BARBARA B. SMITH CHAIRPERSON

CHARLES S. KENNEDY III VICE-CHAIRPERSON

JEFFREY T. NEILSON SECRETARY

MEMBERS ROZANNE SEDLER REV. DOUGLAS WARD GALLAGER PASTOR R.B. OUELLETTE WANDA M. STOKES VALERIE R. WHITE VICTOR A. FITZ STATE OF MICHIGAN

ATTORNEY GRIEVANCE COMMISSION



BUHL BUILDING 535 GRISWOLD, SUITE 1700 DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48226 TELEPHONE (313) 961-6585 WWW.AGCMLCOM

December 07, 2015

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. Steven M. Gursten 30101 Northwestern Hwy Farmington Hills, MI 48334-3229

Re: Rosalind E. Griffin as to Steven M. Gursten File No. 2112-15

Dear Mr. Gursten:

Enclosed please find a recent Request for Investigation received at this office from Dr. Griffin.

Pursuant to MCR 9.113(A), please submit a written statement in duplicate within twenty-one (21) days from the date of mailing of this letter fully and fairly disclosing all the facts and circumstances pertaining to the allegations contained in the Request for Investigation.

Your failure to submit the statement requested may be considered misconduct under MCR 9.104(7) and 9.113(B)(2) and may subject you to disciplinary sanctions. Please note that we require **one (1) complete original and one (1) complete copy** of your answer and all materials.

Very truly yours, Mann

Ruthann Stevens Senior Associate Counsel

RS/meg Enclosure(s) ALAN M. GERSHEL GRIEVANCE ADMINISTRATOR

ROBERT E. EDICK DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR

CYNTHIA C. BULLINGTON ASSISTANT DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR

ASSOCIATE COUNSEL RUTHANN STEVENS STEPHEN P. VELLA RHONDA SPENCER POZEHL FRANCES A. ROSINSKI EMILY A. DOWNEY KIMBERLY L. UHURU DINA P. DAJANI TODD A. MCCONAGHY JOHN K. BURGESS CHARISE L. ANDERSON SARAH C. LINDSEY

2112-15

State of Michigan Attorney Grievance Commission 535 Griswold, Suite 1700 Detroit, MI 48226 REQUEST FOR INVESTIGATION (R/I) FORM

Please fill out the entire form in ink - sign at the bottom - and provide a copy of any relevant information. In order to expedite the processing of your complaint, <u>please provide 2 copies of any</u> <u>supporting documents</u>.

Attorney information:			
Name: Steven M. Gursten			
Address (number and street): 30101	Northwestern Hwy	r. Farmington Hills, MI 48334	
City: Farmington Hills	State: MI	Zip Code: 48334	
Area code and			
Telephone Number: (248) 353-7575		Date attorney was hired/appointed:	
Type of case			
(divorce, criminal, estate, etc): Oppo	sing counsel in negli	igence case	
Name of court: Jackson County Circu	llt Court	Case #: 08-2759-NI	
Is this your first complaint to this off		Date of previous complaint	
about this attorney? Yes		(if applicable): N/A	

STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Please provide details. You may attach additional pages.)

Mr. Gursten is the author of a blog. He has posted a blog entitled "IME abuse? Read the transcript of Dr. Rosalind Griffin in a terrible truck accident case and decide for yourself." The subtitle is even more offensive: "How many thousands of innocent and seriously hurt people lose everything because of socalled "independent medical exams," such as this example by Michigan psychiatrist Dr. Rosalind Griffin." In the blog, Mr. Gursten purports to "discuss" his case, arguing that I am a "notorious IME doctor in Michigan," that I perform a "hatchet job," and that I am doing "enormous damage to people" as a result of, among other things," committing perjury. The one-sided and inaccurate description in Mr. Gursten's purported presentation to the public of his views is defamatory and places me in a false light. Not only does it break any rule of civil discourse regarding the law, but the statements, characterizations and comments of Mr. Gursten misrepresent my credentials, my testimony, and my character. His conduct involves dishonesty and misrepresentations which reflect adversely on his honesty, trustworthiness or fitness as a lawyer within the meaning of MRPC 8.4. The conduct is also prejudicial to the administration of justice in that it purports to portray the legal system as some sort of game in which litigants can expect no justice from the legal system and that witnesses who express an opinion that is different than Mr. Gursten's are deemed perjurers who intentionally set out to cause "seriously hurt people [to] lose everything." A copy of the blog posting is available on-line at

http://www.michiganautolaw.com/blog/2014/11/13/ime-abuse-dr-rosalInd-griffin. Notably, it is the first item returned when someone uses the Google search engine on my name, thereby ensuring that it will be noted and read by individuals researching me or selecting a psychiatrist who will best meet the needs of the patient. I request that this matter be investigated and that Mr. Gursten be required to delete his [00049917.DOC] ŧ

860 2015/11/28 14:13

÷

_

...

Your Name - print in ink: Cosacup E	GRIFFIN M. D. Mr.	Mrs. Ms.			
Your Signature - in ink: Rosalmul	E. Briffin M.A.	Date: 19, November 2015			
Address (number and street): 31330 Northwestern Huy +C					
City: FARMWOODN HULS State: MI Zip Code: 48334					
Area code and Telephone number: $248 \cdot 737 \cdot 9090$					
(AGC RI Form rev. May 31, 2011)					

.

...

MICHIGANAUTOLAW AUTO ACCIDENT ATTORNEYS

Injured? Free Advice (888)995-5012

Q

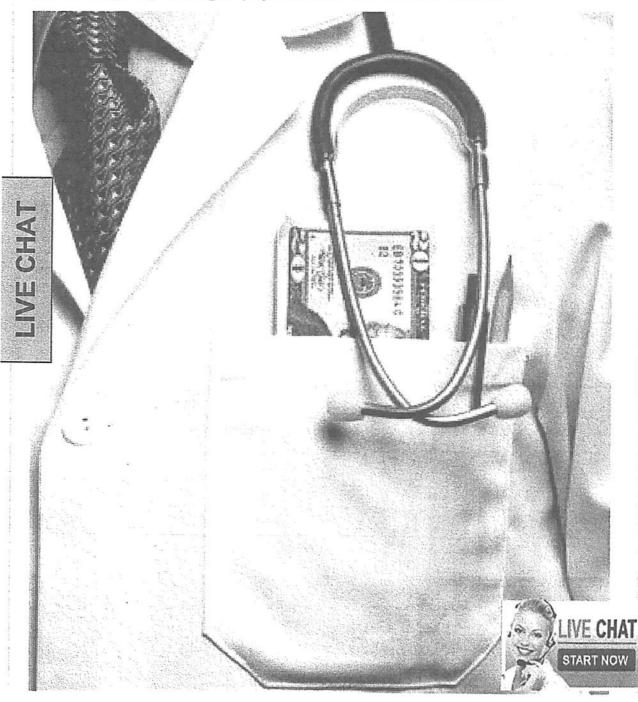
Home No Fault Three Possible Cases Mini Tort No Fault Benefits (1st Party) At Fault Insurance (3rd Party) All No Fault Resources No Fault Reform Accidents Find Lawyer Car Accident 0 Truck Accident • IVE CHA o Motorcycle Accident Personal Injury Resources Best and Worst Insurance Companies **Buying Car Insurance** o Local o Books 0 Seminars Videos Podcasts Attorney Resources Cases Testimonials . Blog About Attorneys Firm Locations Recent Verdicts Giving Back Scholarships News Contact Client Portal AGC 2015/11/20 14:13 IVE CHAT f Share f Like < 20 0 Tweet 0 Google + 2 Buffer 0 START NOW

http://www.michiganautolaw.com/blog/2014/11/13/ime-abuse-dr-rosalind-griffin/

IME abuse? Read the transcript of Dr. Rosalind Griffin in a terrible truck accident case and decide for yourself

November 13, 2014 by Steven Gursten

How many thousands of innocent and seriously hurt people lose everything because of so-called "independent medical exams," such as this example by Michigan psychiatrist Dr. Rosalind Griffin?



CHA

NE

Yesterday, I wrote about how thousands of seriously injured people around the U.S. every year sometimes lose everything, because of insurance company doctors who perform <u>"IME hatchet jobs"</u> for auto insurance and workers compensation companies. And I wrote about how our civil litigation system today creates incentives for insurance companies and smart defense attorneys to use these IME doctors (the more extreme and notorious the better) as a way to save enormous amounts of money on claims for seriously hurt people who often are completely depending on obtaining No Fault and workers compensation benefits.

These <u>IME doctors do enormous damage to people</u>, and they get away with it time and time again.

But maybe not every time. Today I'll discuss my <u>cross-examination of Dr. Rosalind</u> <u>GriffinTRANSCRIPT – Dr. Rosalind Griffin (00255796)</u>, who many attorneys regard as a rather notorious IME doctor in Michigan.

Dr. Griffin was hired by the defense attorneys for the trucking company to do a one-time examination, write a report and then testify about my client, Mr. Fairley, "for the purpose of

ermining whether, and to what extent, his motor vehicle accident of April 4, 2008, is ted to his complaints of emotional injuries and chronic pain."

ide for yourself whether my top 9 "hatchet job" tactics were used by Dr. Griffin in my e:

Did Dr. Griffin write in her report that my client made admissions that he was proving – statements that he never made?

Dr. Griffin lie in her IME report and during her videotaped deposition by specifically claiming Mr. Fairley made "statements" to her that "he has been improving" or that "he has improved"? (Pages 20-21, 24-25, 52-54) If so, this would have been enormously helpful to the trucking company. After all, they would have had to pay far less money to fairly compensate someone who was "improving" than they would to someone who was still painfully disabled.

But a medical doctor, even one that is making vast amounts of money for insurance companies and workers compensation carriers, would never do this, right?

Dr. Griffin had apparently forgotten that her IME appointment with my client had been recorded (to prevent exactly this from happening). When pressed to verify the "statements" about "he has improved," Dr. Griffin said, "I don't know that I can point that out in my notes." (Pages 105/106)

She then said it was "my understanding" that Mr. Fairley made the "statem From there, did Dr. Griffin admit that if a jury watched the video recording Mr. Fairley, then they would never hear Mr. Fairley's supposed statements improving? It wasn't a quote, she says. "Not a quote," says Dr. Rosalind Griffin. "You won't hear it in a quote." (Pages 112/113)

Finally, when asked whether it was her "testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you he was improving ...," Dr. Griffin refused to answer "yes or no." (Page 115)

2. Did Dr. Griffin fabricate imaginary medical conditions that my client never had, to justify a diagnosis that's "safe" for the defendant trucking company and that would save the insurance company money?

Rather than acknowledging the severity of the traumatic brain injury that she had been hired to assess by the defense attorneys, Dr. Griffin chose to assign to Mr. Fairley the much more benign (from the insurance company's perspective, anyway) diagnosis of a "general mood disorder ... due to medical conditions."

Bizarrely, the medical conditions that Dr. Griffin chose to base her diagnosis on were conditions that my client never had. (Pages 40-41, 45-47, 56-57) Although Dr. Griffin again claimed when confronted by this information came from my client, she later changed her story. (Pages, 43, 114)

Did Dr. Griffin blame chronic pain on medical conditions that don't cause n?

Griffin said my client was suffering "chronic pain" and she attributed his "chronic pain" nedical conditions that she used to justify her "general mood disorder" diagnosis. (Pages 41) Yet, by her own admission, Dr. Griffin said she didn't know how – or if – those lical conditions actually caused or contributed to pain: "I don't have a connection for L." (Pages 44-47)

Did Dr. Griffin blame chronic pain on causes completely unrelated to the car accident?

Despite overwhelming medical evidence that, as a result of his April 2008 two-truck crash, my client suffered a closed-head injury, traumatic brain injury, abnormal memory and concentration, PTSD and a badly fractured and collapsed T12 vertebral body, as well as fractures to his mouth, shoulder and knee, Dr. Griffin insisted that Mr. Fairley's nearly 30-year-old asymptomatic whiplash injury was causing Mr. Fairley's "chronic pain." (Pages 61-62, 64-65).

You can't make this stuff up.

CHA:

5. Did Dr. Rosalind Griffin ignore evidence of serious injuries that would support the treating physicians?

My client in this case had been hit by a truck. Actually, two trucks. The first this car, and propelled him into the path of an oncoming truck that then sma well. As a result, he suffered a significant closed-head traumatic brain injur.



memory and concentration; PTSD and a badly fractured and collapsed T12 vertebral body, as well as fractures to his mouth, shoulder and knee.

Yet, in reaching her conclusions that there was no evidence of a closed-head injury or a traumatic brain injury, Dr. Griffin mysteriously relied on medical conditions that Mr. Fairley did not have (and never had) and on a 30-year-old whiplash injury. When asked why she wasn't assigning more weight to the objective fractures and other injuries that resulted from his April 2008 truck accident, Dr. Griffin answered: "I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis." (Page 57)

Hmmm.

6. Did Dr. Rosalind Griffin choose to ignore unfavorable medical facts?

Dr. Griffin acknowledges repeatedly that she has no contrary evidence to account for the fact that my client was working every day until he was hit by the Defendant's truck (and that he was never able to return to work after). She says she has "no medical records of [Mr. Fairley's] condition before the motor-vehicle accident." (Pages 45, 47-49, 64, 101)

This was no mistake.

LIVE CHAT

purpose of this common "head-in-the-sand" approach is to prevent an IME doctor from ng "causation" for an injury. It is very common in auto accident and workers ipensation claims, where insurance doctors that perform these IMEs try to find iething – anything – to blame the problems on, other than the subject incident that the irance company would have to pay money out on. They also like to find old injuries, such 30-year-old whiplash injury, to blame someone's pain on. By choosing to not review my nt's pre-accident medical records, there was no record evidence (at least, none that she'd e to include in her IME report) that could contradict Dr. Griffin's claims that Mr. Fairley suffering from medical conditions that were "existent at the time of the motor-vehicle

accident ..." (Page 50)

Note- this may not be entirely on Dr. Griffin. I've found many defense attorneys and insurance company adjusters choose not to give IME doctors certain medical records because it makes it more likely that doctor will be forced to conclude that the pain and injuries are from something other than the car accident or work injury that gave rise to the insurance medical exam.

7. Did Dr. Griffin use non-standardized tests that cannot be verified or scored?

Dr. Griffin said she was hired and paid by an insurance company to conduct a "mental status examination" of Mr. Fairley "for the purpose of determining whether, and to what extent, his motor vehicle accident of April 4, 2008, is related to his complaints of emoti chronic pain." (Page 12)

Despite the enormous stakes involved for my client, Dr. Griffin used a "ment examination" that is not "standardized" within the psychiatric profession an



score." (Page 76/77) That means the test cannot be validated and the reliability of the test cannot be measured or verified. No one can know how sensitive or specific it is to detecting what she claims is the ability of the test to measure.

And a test that cannot have a score cannot be objectively verified by an outside, third-party.

Notably, Dr. Griffin was paid \$4,500 for the IME and \$3,500 for her testimony at the deposition. (Page 16). Not bad for a day's work finding someone had made a dramatic "improvement" (see No. 1, above) and who suffered from a lot of pre-existing but also imaginary medical conditions that have nothing to do with getting hit by two trucks.

8. Did Dr. Griffin misrepresent the results of medical and diagnostic testing?

During her mental-status examination of my client, Dr. Griffin asked him a series of questions that were supposed to let Dr. Griffin know if my client was suffering from a traumatic brain injury. (Pages 66-75) One of the questions involved a mathematical exercise called the "serial sevens." Noting that my client answered the question correctly ("without error" according to her IME report), Dr. Griffin said that was "significant" because "it shows that he did not have a traumatic brain injury ..." (Page 69)

that wasn't quite what happened (Pages 74-75). HA

LL

ilarly, Dr. Griffin claimed that my client's "sophisticated" interpretation of a proverb was hsistent with [her] diagnosis that he has no traumatic brain injury, not just at that point, over a long period of time." (Pages 69-70)

wever, as it turned out (thanks to the recording of her IME exam), the "sophisticated" rpretation that Dr. Griffin supposedly quoted verbatim in her IME report was not what client said.

The proverb that Mr. Fairley was asked to interpret was:

· "Even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snails nipping at their heels." (Page 75)

In her IME report, Dr. Griffin wrote that my client gave the following interpretation that was so sophisticated that it showed that Mr. Fairley was not suffering from traumatic brain injury:

• "No matter how big you are you can still have problems." (Page 75)

But here's what he actually said, as recorded on the video of the IME:

 "No matter how big you are if you go across the pond snails will come something." (Page 75)



IME abuse? Transcript of Dr. Rosalind Griffin in truck crash

After being presented with the video recording of the IME, Dr. Griffin admitted that the actual proverb interpretation was "very different" from what she wrote in her IME report. (Page 75)

9. Telling the auto accident victim that 'It's all in your head.'

This is where a real double-standard comes in to play. For instance, Dr. Griffin had no problem taking my client at his word when he allegedly stated that he "was improving" or when he supposedly told Dr. Griffin about his "medical conditions" – even if he never said any such thing.

Yet, when she asks him about his pain, about his truck accident, and about how his life had changed for the worse; or when she asks him about his sadness, his depression, and how he was no longer able to live his normal life, and that he "hasn't had a good day," Dr. Griffin dismisses all of this. These are just his "perceptions." (Pages 89, 92, 110)

Dr. Griffin may have got caught on this case.

But IME doctors, both in Michigan and throughout the country, are devastating peoples' lives.

LIVE CHAT

ocent people are being hurt every single day by IME doctors. They are being denied No It insurance benefits or workers compensation benefits that they desperately need. Or, as e with my client who was hurt in this terrible truck accident case, he was facing the real sibility of losing everything. What if the jury believed what the IME doctor is saying over ?

at if the original IME was not recorded? Remember, after <u>Muci v. State Farm</u>, most ges are not allowing attorneys like myself to record these IME exams, no matter how orious the IME doctor is.

I cannot imagine the bravery it took for my client to sit for a week in this trial. He knew he had never said these things. He was completely disabled, and in terrible pain every single day. But he had to sit there and hear a doctor tell a jury that he said he was improving. He could have lost millions of dollars, or been completely turned away by a jury – even though he could never work again.

Did Dr. Griffin commit fraud and violate her own code of ethics with the American Psychiatric Association?

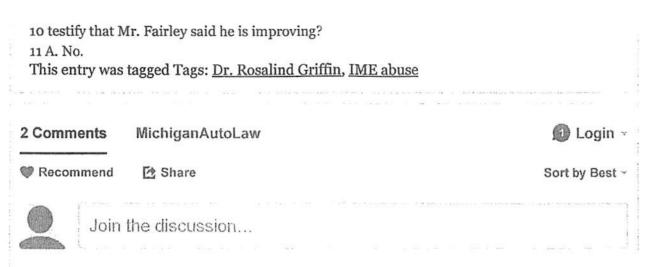
See how she answered these questions and read her testimony, and then you can decide.

Because if he did not say those things to you, if he 14 never said he's improving but the jury believed he did 15 because of your sworn testimony, the consequences for 16 Mr. Fairley could be catastrophic, couldn't they? 17 A. No. 18 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and

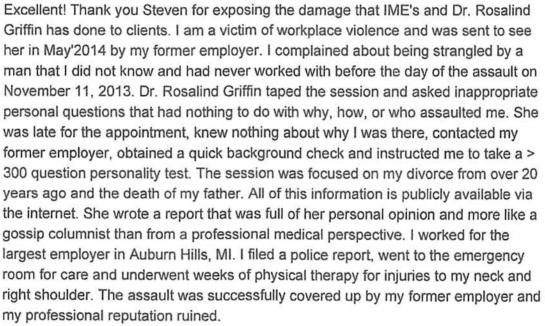


19 foundation. 20 BY MR. GURSTEN: 21 Q. Well, the jury could unfairly turn him away or punish 22 him based upon your testimony that he said to you he's 23 improving, couldn't they? 24 A. No, they couldn't. The trier of fact would assess -25 would assess all of the conditions to determine his Page 107 1 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric 2 portions. 3 Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to 4 testify about things that the person you are examining 5 has never said? 6 A. No, that's not my role. 7 Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're 8 testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? 9 MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation, 10 argumentative. 11 BY MR. GURSTEN: D. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, please? The following requested portion of the LIVE ecord was read by the reporter at 1:21 a.m.: Q. If that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be 21 committing perjury?) 22 BY MR. GURSTEN: 23 Q. Isn't that true? 24 A. As you stated, yes. 25 Q. And you'd also be committing fraud and you'd also be Page 108 1 violating your code of ethics with your own 2 profession, the American Psychiatric Association? 3 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and 4 foundation. 5 BY MR. GURSTEN: 6 Q. Is that true, Doctor? 7 A. That's true. 8 Q. Doctor, were you told by any of the lawyers or any 9 agent of Schiber Truck to put in your report or to





DMWM - 5 months ago



Reply - Share >

dotc a year ago

CHAT

N N

This is brilliant! You are to be commended for taking the effort to record it and putting the time in to expose the inconsistencies. You are amazing, and I know amazing. All I do is cross examine defense experts for other attorneys throughout the US and as you know, authored a book on it. Your methods are exactly what I have been BEGGING lawyers to employ for years now. WAY TO GO. note to other lawyers: Boys and girls, THIS Is what it looks like when it's done right!

Reply Share :

ALSO ON MICHIGANAUTOLAW

Why is Sen. Rick Jones talking about

Obstacles accident vic



IME abuse? Transcript of Dr. Rosalind Griffin in truck crash

Page 10 of 12



	Free Consultation	
	(888)995-5012	
am	ne*	
ma	ail *	
hor	one *	
	AND	
		i
STA 100	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Free Consultation Now	
	Free Consultation Now	
	Free Consultation Now Your Three Potential Cases	
	Your Three Potential Cases	
	Your Three Potential Cases In the News Do I Have a Case?	
N	Your Three Potential Cases In the News Do I Have a Case? Legal Awards & Honors	
	Your Three Potential Cases In the News Do I Have a Case? Legal Awards & Honors Free Legal Guides	

Serving Michigan with office locations in:



IME abuse? Transcript of Dr. Rosalind Griffin in truck crash

Ann Arbor	Detroit	Farmington Hills
122 S. Main Street, Suite 220	615 Griswold St, Suite 402	30101 Northwestern Hwy
Ann Arbor, MI 48104	Detroit, MI 48226	Farmington Hills, MI 48334
(734) 622-8102	(313) 923-1603	(248) 353-7575

Grand RapidsSterling Heights | Warren146 Monroe Center St NW, Suite 123044444 Mound Road, Suite 100Grand Rapids, MI 49503Sterling Heights, MI 48314(616) 447-8847(586) 826-3501

©Copyright 2007-2015 Michigan Auto Law. All rights reserved.

Disclaimer. This information is for general informational purposes only and should not be relied upon as legal advice without consulting with a licensed attorney. This is not intended to substitute for the advice of an attorney. The law is subject to frequent changes and varies from one jurisdiction to another. Some of the information on this site may be deemed attorney advertising in some states. No attorney-client relationship is formed nor should any such relationship be implied. Past results are no guarantee of future results. A licensed attorney responsible for the content of this site can be reached at (888)995-5012.





- T

1	Page
	STATE OF MICHIGAN
2	IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF JACKSON
3	
4	JAMES WILLIAM FAIRLEY, a Protected
5	Person, and KIM FAIRLEY,
6	Plaintiffs,
ל	vs. Case No. 08-2759-NI
8	Hon. Thomas D. Wilson
9	SCHIBER TRUCK CO., a foreign
10	Corporation, and RAY D. KISSICK,
11	Jointly and Severally,
12	Defendants.
13	
14	
15	
16	The Videotaped Deposition of ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D.,
17	Taken at 31330 Northwestern Highway, Suite C,
18	Farmíngton Hills, Michigan,
19	Commencing at 9:02 a.m.,
20	Friday, December 3, 2010,
21	Before Becky L. Johnson, CSR-5395.
22	
23	
24	
25	



Page 1

December 3, 2010

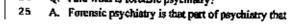
۰,

.5

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

```
. 1
```

		Page 2	!	Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:		1 1	-
2			2	Friday, December 3, 2010
3	STEVEN M. GURSTEN		3	
4	Gursten, Koltonow, Gursten, Chris	stensen & Raitt, P.	d 4	
5	30101 Northwestern Highway	,	Ţs	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:
6	Farmington Hills, Michigan 48334	Ļ	6	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT (
7	(248) 353-7575		7	9:02 a.m.
8	Appearing on behalf of the Plai	ntiffs.	8	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: We are now on the
9			9	record. This is the videotaped deposition of Rosalind
10	ROBERT A. OBRINGER		10	Griffin being taken on Friday, December 3rd, 2010.
11	Garan Lucow Miller, P.C.		11	The time is now 9:02 and 30 seconds a.m. We are
12	1111 West Long Lake Road		1 12	located at 31330 Northwestern Highway in Farmington
13	Suite 300		13	Hills, Michigan. We are here in the matter of James
14	Troy, Michigan 48098		14	William Fairley and Kim Fairley vs. Schöber Truck
15	(248) 641-7600		15	Company and Ray D. Kissick. This is Case
16	Appearing on behalf of the Defi	endancs.	16	No. 08-2759-NI. This matter is being held before the
17			17	Honorable Thomas D. Wilson in the Circuit Court for
18	ALSO PRESENT:		18	the County of Jackson.
19	Michael Gurlides - Video Technici	an	19	My name is Mike Garlides, video technician.
20			20	Will the court reporter swear in the witness and will
21			21	the attorneys briefly identify themselves for the
22			22	record, please?
23			23	ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D.,
24			24	was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after
25			25	having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth,
		Page 3	†	Page 5
1	TABLE OF CONTRA	-	Ι.	_
2	TABLE OF CONTE	NIS		the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was
3	WITNESS	DACE	2	examined and testified as follows:
4	ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D.	PAGE	3	MR_OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of
s	KOSKCIND ORIFFIN, M.D.		4	the Defendants.
6	EXAMINATION		5	MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for
7	BY MR. OBRINGER:		6	Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley.
é	EXAMINATION	5	í á	EXAMINATION
9	BY MR. GURSTEN:	36	9	BY MR. OBRINGER:
10	RE-EXAMINATION	20	10	Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin?
11	BY MR. OBRINGER:	115	11	A. Yes, sit.
12	DT MEC ODAINGER.	511	12	 Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. Fm a modical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry.
13			44	As 111 & JUVIUSE DOCTOF BUD 1 SDECIMINA III NEVERISTIN
14	FYHIRITS		12	• And mentioned and a first the t
	EXHIBITS		13	Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your - your
15		PAGE	14	Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your — your practice, what it is that you do and — well, let me
15 16	EXHIBIT	PAGE	14 15	Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your - your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we've at your office here on
16		PAGE	14 15 16	Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your — your practice, what it is that you do and — well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct?
16 17	EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)		14 15 16 17	 Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your
16	EXHIBIT	PAGE 4	14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your
16 17 18	EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)		14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, wo're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is.
16 17 18 19	EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)		14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we've at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is. Q. And would you tell us a little bit about what that
16 17 18 19 20	EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)		14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do end well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is. Q. And would you tell us a little bit about what that practice consists of?
16 17 18 19 20 21	EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)		14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, wo're at your office have on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is. Q. And would you tell us a little bit about what that practice consists of? A. My practice consists of ireating patients and I have a
16 17 19 20 21 22 23 24	EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)		14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do end well, let me first ask this, we're at your office have on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is. Q. And would you tell us a little bit about what that practice consists of? A. My practice consists of meating patients and I have a subspecialty in forensic psychiatry.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)		14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, wo're at your office have on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is. Q. And would you tell us a little bit about what that practice consists of? A. My practice consists of ireating patients and I have a





19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

з

4

5

6

7

A

q

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Α.

hospitals?

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

Page 6

l	encounters legal issues and assists the courts with	1	examir
2	any legal decisions it might need.	2	certifie
3	Q. Fill go a little bit through your - your background.	3	Q. So in
4	You obtained your medical degree from the Wayne Star		were ge
5	School of Medicine in 1977?	s	by othe
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And then did you go on for further specialized	7	Q. Now
8	training?	в	tests of
9	A. Yes, I did, at Sinal Hospital I specialized in	9	A. That's
ţD	psychiatry and graduated from that program in 1982,	10	Q. Okay.
11	became licensed to practice medicine and certified in	11	A. Fvelx
12	psychiatry in 1982.	12	last dec
13	Q. And have you been practicing psychiatry continuously	13	O. And in
4	since 1982?	14	connect
5	A. Yes, I have, and in this office since 1993.	15	A. I'm ap
6	Q. And the practice that you've conducted, has it been	16	A\$ AD 85
7	all here in the general Detroit metropolitan area?	17	O. And w
8	A. Yes, it has	18	A. Loond

Q. And are you on the staffs of any of the local

Q. You talked a little bit about being certified in

the general field of psychiatry?

A. Yes, I am. I'm on the staff of Sinai-Grace Hospital

in Detroit and William Beanmont Hospital in Royal Oak.

psychiatry which required me to sit for an exemination

and then subsequently have an oral examination in

front of patients where two certified psychiatrists

forensic psychiatry. Now, are you board certified in

A. Yes, I am board certified in the general field of

Page 8

	rage a
1	examiner for psychiatrists who want to become
2	certified as psychiatrists.
3	Q. So just like when you completed your residency and you
4	were going through the tests, you had to be examined
5	by other established psychiatrists?
- 6	A. Yes
7	Q. Now you're one of the psychiatrists who supervises the
В	tests of the others?
9	A. That's correct.
10	Q. Okey. And how long have you been doing that work?
11	A. I've been doing that work for several years, over the
12	last decade.
13	Q. And in – let's see, academic or university
14	connections or points, what academic appointments -
15	A. I'm appointed to the faculty of Wayne State University
16	as an assistant professor.
17	Q. And what do you do in that capacity?
18	A. I conduct several courses, one in transition to
19	private practice for the psychiatric residents, and
20	those are the senior ones who are about to enter the
21	field of work after their training is completed, some
22	go into fellowships and come - some go directly into
23	private practice or clinical practice associated with
24	the university or community mental health,
25	Q. And in addition just serving - or being on the
	Page 9
	-
1	bospital medical staffs, have you served or do you
2	scrve as a - a psychiatric consultant to various
34	public agencies?
5	A. Yes, I do. 1 served as consultant to New Center
	Community Mental Health Center in Detroit, that's a
6 7	part of the community healthcare - healthcare system
6	throughout the state, this one is located in Detroit.
9	I've also and continue to consolt with Catholic Social
30	Services and Northeast Guidance Center.

observed whether or not I can conduct an interview it psychiatry and neurology, and then after that the results of the tests come out and those two, the oral and the testing, determine whether or not I've passed E both and I did and I was certified at that point in 9 general psychiatry. 10 Q. And that point was --11 A. 1982. 12 Q. Okey. And then you also spoke about forensic 13 psychiatry, what's in -- are you board certified in 14 that? 15 A. Yes, by the American Board of Psychiatry and 16 Neurology. 17 Q. Is that the same board that did your other one? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. 20 And that requires sitting for an examination as well 21

Page 7

- 22 and then after passing that examination, which reviews 22 23 100 landmark cases in law and other practices of 24 forensic psychiatry, then one is able to go on and
- 25 become certified and I was. I now sit as a board

- Q. And just in in looking at your resumé I see that for a period of time you were involved with working with deaf people, what - whot was that?
- A. Ther's an additional certification that I found myself interested in. I began studying deaf culture and went on to Medonna University in Livonia and took several courses there and interpret for my church and for deaf patients. I have deaf patients in my private practice and I am able to sign with them, American Sign Language, and that remains an interest of mine and has gone on to help me develop a school for the deaf in Cape Town, South Africa as well as Dur - as well as Durban, South Africa,
- Q. And what are some of the professional societies to which you belong?
- A. I belong to the American Psychiatric Association, the



23

24

25

December 3, 2010

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

Page 10

1 local Michigan State Medical Society, the local 1 2 Medical Psychiatric Society and I also belong to the 2 3 Ac -- Academy of Psychiatry and Law and other 3 4 social - well, other psychiatric-related 4 5 associations, as well as Wayne County Medical Society 5 6 where I serve on the peer review and the ethic --6 ethics committee of the Michigan Psychiatric Society. 7 7 8 Q. And in reviewing your curriculum vitee, as an attorney ₿ 9 it caught my eye that actually you have some 9 10 connection with the -- the -- the state and attorneys. 10 11 could you explain what that is? 11 12 A. Yes, I was appointed by the Michigan Supreme Courf. 12 13 which is ratified by the Congress, that I serve on the 13 14 Attomey Grievance Commission. This is a body that 14 15 reviews complaints against attorneys and then 15 determines if those are logitimate and then refers it 16 16 17 to the Attorney Discipline Board. 1 also serve now on 17 18 the Attorney Discipline Board, which sits in -- it's 18 sort of the persecutory arm of the legal practice and 19 19 20 determines what sentence or what kind of reprimand of 20 21 discipline is directed toward attorneys who have 21 22 broken certain rules of conduct. 22 23 Q. And that also is by the appointment of the Michigan 23 24 Supreme Court? 24 25 A. Yes, sir. 25 Page 11 1 Q. And then for a certain period of time you were 2 appointed by Governor Engler to the Board of Regents ₹ at Eastern Michigan University? 4 A. Yes, sir, that -5 Q. How -- how long did you -- when and for how long did 6 you serve in that capacity? 7 A. In the, well, late '90s, early 2000. My recollection ₿ is that it was for at least to fulfill an absent term, 9 an unfulfilled term of a prior region, which - which 10 is the governing board of the university to determine 11 who the next president is, how the various committees 12 work on campus, the unions, the faculty, the student 13 body and they're reserved on those committees to make sure that they are meeting the expectations of the 14 15 public as well as the educational system and I served 16 there for at least two terms and each term is about 17 five years. 18 Q. And I see that you've also been appointed by the 19 governor to, at -- at times in the past on various 20 tasks force on issues of social concern? 21 A. Yes, the race and gender bias was a - a very

important committee that was to advise the governor

discrimination that was being practiced in courts or

and the Supreme Court whether there was any

Q. And I noticed something about the child abuse and
neglect too?
A. Yes, I have been a lecturer for those groups who are
interested in understanding how to detect child abuse.
My familiar - familiarity with this began in my
residency as a a pediatric resident and from there
l became interested in advocating for child safety.
Q. And are you called upon from time to time to give
lectures or presentations?
A. Yes, most recently at Harvard University on campus
there I lectured to women and discussed their issues
with suffering.
Q. And when you say most recently, when was that?
A. That was in November - around the 15th of
November 2010 for about three days; 15th, 16th, 17th
and 18th,
Q. And your practice, does it include both adults and
adolescents?
A. Yes, it does.
Q. And in this case at - at my request you did an
evaluation and a mental-status examination of
Mr. James Fairley?
A. That's correct,
Q. Is this type of evaluation or mental-status
examination of persons who whom you are not seeing

Page 13

l	for purposes of treatment, is that part of your
2	private practice as well?
3	A. That is part of my private practice as well. It
4	involves applying the tools of mental status that are
5	part of the discipline of psychiatrists, the
6	mental-status examination, and those tools are used to
7	assess whether the injuries are related to a certain
8	oveni, employment or an incident such as a
9	motor-vehicle accident or any other kind of
10	precipitant that may be the perception of an
11	individual and determine if there are any objective
12	findings of - findings that may be in men - may be
13	determined by a mental-status examination.
14	Q. Now, does it matter to you or affect your conclusions
15	or impressions whether the party who's asking you to
16	
17	examine someone is the is the attorney or the party
18	that's bringing the claim or the attorney or the party
19	that's defending the claim?
	A. No, it doesn't matter.
20	Q. Do you see individuals from both perspectives in your
21	practice?
22	A. Oh, yes, I do, about equally for defense and
23	plaintiff.
24	Q. And you mentioned mental-status examination, and if

25 by lawyers.

22

23

24

24 Q. And you mentioned mental-status examination, and if 25 you could just briefly explain to me what it is, I'm



Page 12

1

2

з

4

5

6

7

₿

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

```
Pa
```

Page 1	a i	
-	1	Page 20
cooperate to go forward.	1 1	also felt that his chronic pain may - associated with
Q. And we'll go back over some of this, but did you on	2	the accident may contribute to his condition of a mood
the basis - oh, and you were provided with document	ts j∃	disorder or depression in this instance.
actually by me, but you were provided with documen	ds d	Q. Did Mr. Fairley say anything to you about whether he
as well in connection with this evaluation?	5	was improving or getting worse?
A. Yes, to peruse them and consider them partineat to r	m) 6	A. Oh, good it's a good reaction, a good prognosis for
ana ysis.	7	him. He felt that he was improving and by my
Q. And those would be, just to speed this up, the 12	8	observation he looked to be certainly improving, which
items that you have listed in your report at the	9	shows there's a positive - positive prognosis for his
evaluation?	10	continued improvement.
A. Yes, my report dated August 26th, 2010 also include	s 11	Q. And - and, I mean, how - how did he seem as a person
my evaluation of Mr. Fairtey that was done on	12	to interview, was he was he hostile or difficult or
June 7th, 2010 and includes the review of 12 items of	13	anything like that?
records that were submitted to me.	14	A. He was quite cooperative and we established a rapport.
Q. And my understanding is, although I wasn't here, wa	s 15	He was quite straightforward, forthright in his
that the interview itself was videotaped?	16	responses. He was spontaneous in them, he didn't take
A. Yes, it was	17	a long time to answer questions and he appeared to be
Q. And did you have the opportunity to review that	16	showing particit memory, absolute good concentration.
videotape?	19	No problems at all in his comprehension of
A. Yes, I did.	20	toy questions and 1 observed no evidence of distortion
Q. Okay. And, you know, I forget to ask you, what -	21	of reality, no problems with his ability to interpret
when was it that you met with Mr. Fairloy?	22	proverbs, ability to count, remember items, spell
A. 1 met with him June 7th, 2010.	23	words backwards. All of those things are part of the
Q. Okey. And did you reach any conclusion as to wheth	24	evaluation that I conducted and found him to be
based on your evaluation Mr. Fairley was suffering	25	consistent with what he stated, that he was improving
	<u>+</u> . <u>−−</u> .	economic with what he stated, that he was improving
Page 19		Page 21
from depression?	1	and I felt that he would continue to improve.
A. There may have been a mood disorder related to a	2	Q. Now, part of the records that you reviewed were the
medical candition, which could be associated with hi	3	records of Dr. Wilanowski?
chronic illnesses of diabetes, hypertension, high	14	A. Yes.
cholesterol, obesity and as a result also perhaps	5	Q. And when you talked to Mr. Fairley did you explore
chronic pain related to those conditions or	6	with him as to whether he was suicidal or feeling
perceptions that he has chronic pain.	7	suicidal?
Q. And - well, what do you mean by mood disorder, is	8	A. Oh, not at all. I did ask him that and he had no
that the same thing as a depression or	, j	plans or a time frame to hart himself or to hart
A. It	10	others.
Q. – does it include depression or – –	11	Q. But you did explore that with him?
A. It includes depression and it includes the fact that	12	A. Yes, I did.
it's a mood associated with a patient's perception of	13	Q. Okay.
his condition, as well as the objective findings of	14	A. And this was perhaps less than I would say this
of systemic illnesses such as diabetes, which over	15	accident has periago less (nan 1 would say this

	4. Analy, canal loss month (totallor to sak Aon' Musi -	21	of rea
22	when was it that you met with Mr. Fairloy?	Z2	prove
23	A. I met with him June 7th, 2010.	23	words
24	Q. Okey. And did you reach any conclusion as to wheth	her 24	cvalu
25	based on your evaluation Mr. Fairley was suffering	25	consis
	Page 19		
1	from depression?	1	and]
2	A. There may have been a mood disorder related to a	2	Q. Now
з	medical condition, which could be associated with hi	3	JECON
4	chronic illnesses of diabetes, hypertension, high	ĨĂ	A. Yes.
5	cholesterol, obesity and as a result also perhaps	5	Q. And
6	chronic pain related to those conditions or	6	vith à
7	perceptions that he has chronic pain.	7	suicid
8	Q. And - well, what do you mean by mood disorder, is	8	A. Oh, 1
9	that the same thing as a depression or	1 š	plans of
10	A. [1-	10	others
11	Q does it include depression or	11	Q. But y
12	A. It includes depression and it includes the fact that	12	A. Yes,
13	it's a mood associated with a patient's perception of	13	Q. Okay
14	his condition, as well as the objective findings of	14	A. And
15	of systemic illnesses such as diabetes, which over	15	accide
16	time can be a medical condition that associates itself	16	June o
17	with the mood of depression, and as well as the other	17	the det
18	systemic illnesses I mentioned, diabetes,	18	continu
19	hypertension, I mean, those are not fatal of course,	19	contin
20	but can be managed, but chronicity of them over a for		Q. And a
21	period of time may cause a person to be faligued, hav	21	-
22	problems sleeping, not make them feel interested in	22	his gen
23	certain activities, may add to their problems with	23	up,sch A. Yes,i
24	sleeping.	24	
25	And then at - in this instance Mr. Fairley	25	Q. All rig backgr

	the same bearings to the state of the state
	accident happened in April of 2008 so I saw him in
	June of 2010 and that would be roughly two years from
	the date of the accident that he's reporting he's
	continued to improve and I expect that he would
	continue to improve.
<u> </u>	And as not of your season that a start of

- as part of you you talked to Mr. Fairley about neral background and history, I mean, growing tooling, those sorts of things?
- I did and they're contained in my report.
- ight. And was there anything about that general ground that struck you as sailing into unusual --



December 3, 2010

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

Page 22

Page 22	!	Page 24
 A. No, pretty much consistent with the activities that he presented, his ability to conduct himself nowadays and that he had a quite falfilling life and that his marriage was beautiful and stable to him, that he had supportive friends and family, ub-huh. Q. And then you asked him about his employment? A. Yes. Q. And he explained to you that he had not been employe since the accident? 	3 4 5 6 7	 he drove in certain areas that were familiar to him and when he wasn't in those familiar areas he could use a GPS to help him, and those were the areas of functioning that he was able to comment on. Q. Okay. Did he say anything about being anxious when he's out in traffic or trucks around or anything like that? A. Yeah, he said he was afraid of trucks and that he had some anxiety associated with heavy stop-and-go
A. That's what he said, that's correct.	10	traffic.
Q. And what did be tell you the the reason for that was?	11 12	Q. And did you ask Mr. Fairloy about his medications, what he was on?
A. He stated that the reason was because he had pain in	13	A. Yes -
the back of his head and that he thought it was also	14	Q. I I won't ask you to list all those because by this
due to a closed-head injury or traumatic brain injury.	15	time the jury will have heard his medications.
Q. And and was the pain in the back of his head or the	16	 Yeah, he told me what his - in a review of his
back of his legs?	17	systems when I asked about any chronic conditions he
A. Back of his legs, I'm sorry.	18	told me he had hypertension, that he had diabetes,
Q. And did you talk with Mr. Fairley about the details of	19	that he had problems with his arthritis and that he
the motor-vehicle accident, direct direct your	20	had elevated triglycerides and he had asthme. And 1
attention to part page 3 of your report where it	21	asked him for what what was he being treated with
talks about the details of the accident as he recalled	22	and he said certain medications. He also mentioned
them?	23	that he had been in physical therapy and that
A. Yes, if I can read from that. As regards to the	24	currently he was enjoying and did go to the YMCA to
motor-vehicle accident Mr. Fairley stated that he was	25	swim several times a week and he thought that was

Page 23

1	driving a Honda Odyssey on his way to work when he w	as 1
2	about to make a left turn and was clipped by a truck	2
з	from the rear and his car spun around and was hit from	3
4	the rear again and his vehicle flipped.	4
5	And I go on to mention what resulted from	5
6	that. Mr. Fairley stated he was not drinking. He was	6
7	sent belted. Mr. Fairley stated that he did not claim	7
8	that he was trapped in the car. He did not feel that	8
9	help was not on the way. He knew the police and	9
10	ambulance were en route to treat him. He was put ou a	10
11	backbeard which did not frighten him	11
12	Q. Which did - it says did ++	12
13	A. Which did frighten him.	13
14	Q. Okay.	14
15	A. He received that he was in and out of consciousness	15
16	consciousness and that the first thing that he	16
17	recalled was being in the ambulance where he was	17
18	censsured he was on his way to a hospital, Allegiance	18
19	Hospital, also known as Foote Hospital. And it	19
20	goes ++ goes on to talk about his treatment.	20
21	Q. All right. And as far as his ability to be	21
22	independent what did Mr. Fairley tell you when you not	22
23	with him?	23
24	A. When I met with him he was able to drive, able to	24
25	dress bimself, clothe bimself, feed himself and that	25

helping him and he was improving.

Page 25

So the chronic conditions would be preexistent to the accident, asthma and diabetes and bypertension, but currently were being managed by medications and would continue to be managed and improve, my estimation, my projection for his continued living and quality of life.

Q. And I guess as part of -- of the history you asked him about his \rightarrow his social history or his family history, was anything that he told you about that particularly significant?

A. Only that he remembered certain things and he had a fair appreciation for his background. He had - he was the youngest of two brothers and his parents were deceased. He was able to talk about his mother dying of demen -- dementia at -- after stroke at age 82, that occurred in 2001. He also knew and was able to discuss his father's death secondary to congestive heart failure.

And he finished high school in 1972 in Jackson, attended some college at Jackson Community College before he went on to the factory. He denied prior criminal or - history. He said his moving violation was some -- long time ago. He denied any childhood trauma, such as rape or molestation.



Pare 24

4

.

25

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

Barn oct

	Page 26	1	Page 28
1	Q. And then you went on to do the mental-status	Ι.	_
2	examination?		
3	A. Yes, I did.	2	and the second s
4	Q. And what what what did you find out in the	3	
5	course of that, describe it for me?	4	
6	A Sugar As stated is many a state in the	5	Free and the second of the second of the second sec
7	A. Sure. As stated in my report, on page 6 is where it	5	cooking and he makes notes to himself, but I found no
	begins, I describe Mr. Fairley as casually groomed a		
9	had a stiff and rigid gait. He sat comfortably on the	8	
10	couch, but did stretch at one point to loosen his	9	
11	muscles. He was cooperative. He gave his current	10	So his performance there on certain tests
12	weight and height. His appetite is different in that	11	were consistent with a person who was average to
13	sometimes he forgets to eat he stated. There was no		superior intellect, showing that he had a perception
14	prolonged reaction time to questions, he was quite	13	of his being more disabled but his performance showed
15	spontaneous. As I would ask a question he would	14	that he was operating on all cylinders, doing very
	answer it promptly and not figure out - or delay due	1\$	well
16	a - due to some memory problems. There was no	16	Q. Was he able to demonstrate immediate and remote
17	evidence of that.	17	memory?
18	He maintained good eye contact, showing	18	A. Yes, he was and those are tested by saying here's
19	that he was interested in the - in the examination	19	three items, can you repeat those items after five
20	and able to be forthright about it instead of	20	minutes or ten minutes and he was able to do just
21	wandering his gaze and looking elsewhere for	21	that, showing good memory. And he talked about
22	searching for questions or answers. He did not appea	ur 22	watching TV, reading books, sports books, and
23	to have any confusion. He was articulate, had a	23	currently reading the biography of Emie Harwell, a
24	normal rate and speed in his recollection $-$ rec $-$	24	sportscaster who died some time - a very famous
26			
25	recoil - recollections of events. He showed no	25	sports - sportscaster - sportscaster.
2.7		25	sports sportscaster sportscaster.
	Page 27		sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29
1	Page 27 problems such as conflusion or concentration or	1	sports sportscaster sportscaster.
1 2	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension.	1 2	Sports sportscaster sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s?
1 2 3	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the	1 2 3	Sports sportscaster sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s?
1 2 3 4	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehiclo accident and treatment rendered	1 2 3 4	 sports sportscaster sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that be had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vahicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a — had had a	1 2 3 4 5	 sports sportscaster sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that be had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head even	1 2 3 4 5 7 6	 sports sportscaster sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a – had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head even two weeks. He stated he had been treating with	1 2 3 4 5 7	 sports sportscaster sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that be had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bad days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And and what's lability of mood?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vahicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head even two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions,	1 2 3 4 5 7 8	 sports sportscaster sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vahicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head even two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an	1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, emborie.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vahicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head every two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had beet	1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head every two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had been given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be	1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 : 11	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or envitting like
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head every two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had been given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be congruent with a blunted affect. He denied -	1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 : 11 12	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or envitting like that and that's - this mood - mood swing to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head ever two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had been given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be congruent with a blunted affect. He denied - Q. What what you missed I'm not sure what	1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or enviting like that and that's - this mood - mood swing to the other side was totally isobated, recluse, sort of a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vahicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head every two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had been given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be congruent with a blunted affect. He denied - Q. What what you missed I'm not sure what congruent -	1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that be had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or anything like that and that's - this mood - mood swing to the other side was totally isolated, recluse, sort of a hermit, not interested in any activities, depressed.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vahicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head every two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had been given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be congruent with a blunted affect. He denied - Q. What what you missed I'm not sure what congruent A. He stated	1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that be had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or enviting like that and that's - this mood - mood swing to the other side was totally isolated, recluse, sort of a hermit, not interested in any activities, depressed, suicidal and in those regards pethaps isolated and not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head ever two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had been given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be congruent with a blunted affect. He denied - Q. What what you missed I'm not sure what congruent A. He stated Q1-+1 missed that?	1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that be had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or enviting like that and that's - this mood - mood swing to the other side was totally isolated, recluse, sort of a hermit, not interested in any activities, depressed, suicidal and in those regards pethaps isolated and not participating in any social activities, not going to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head even two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had been given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be congruent with a blunted affect. He denied - Q. What you missed I'm not sure what congruent A. He stated Q1 1 missed that? A. Sure. He stated he - his mood, which he stated was 	1 2 3 4 5 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that be had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bad days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or enviting like that and that's - this mood - mood swing to the other side was totally isolated, recluse, sort of a hermit, not interested in any activities, depressed, suicidal and in those regards pethaps isolated and not participating in any social activities, not going to work if it were given to him as a choice. So he
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head even two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had beer given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be congruent with a blunted affect. He denied - Q. What you missed I'm not sure what congruent - A. He stated he - his mood, which he stated was depressed, that it appeared to be consistent with what 	1 2 3 4 5 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that be had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or enviting like that and that's - this mood - mood swing to the other side was totally isolated, recluse, sort of a hermit, not interested in any activities, depressed, suicidal and in those regards pethaps isolated and not participating in any social activities, not going to work if it were given to him as a choice. So he didn't show any lability of moods in that regard, not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head even two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had beer given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be congruent with a blunted affect. He denied - Q. What you missed I'm not sure what congruent - A. He stated he - his mood, which he stated was depressed, that it appeared to be consistent with what I felt was a blunted affect. He dign't have a - a 	1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that be had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bad days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or enviting like that and that's - this mood - mood swing to the other side was totally isolated, recluse, sort of a hermit, not interested in any activities, depressed, suicidal and in those regards pethaps isolated and not participating in any social activities, not going to work if it were given to him as a choice. So he didn't show any lability of moods in that regard, not only - not in his history and not in the time that J
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head even two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had beer given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be congruent with a blunted affect. He denied - Q. What what you missed I'm not sure what congruent - A. He stated he - his mood, which he stated was depressed, that it appeared to be consistent with what I felt was a blunted affect. He didn't have a - a dramatic or theatrical or upbeat affect where he 	1 2 3 4 5 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or anything like that and that's - this mood - mood swing to the other side was totally isolated, recluse, sort of a hermit, not interested in any activities, depressed, suicidal and in those regards pethaps isolated and not participating in any social activities, not going to work if it were given to him as a choice. So he didn't show any lability of moods in that regard, not only - not in his history and not in the time that I saw him as well.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 19 20 21	 Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vahicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head even two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had beer given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be congruent with a blunted affect. He denied - Q. What you missed I'm not sure what congruent A. He stated he - his mood, which he stated was depressed, that it appeared to be consistent with what I felt was a blunted affect. He didn't have a - a dramatic or theotrical or upbeat affect where he smilled and laughed or any of that. He appeared to be 	1 2 3 4 5 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or envitting like that and that's - this mood - mood swing to the other side was totally isolated, recluse, sort of a hermit, not interested in any activities, depressed, suicidal and in those regards pethaps isolated and not participating in any social activities, not going to work if it were given to him as a choice. So he didn't show any lability of moods in that regard, not only - not in his history and not in the time that 1 saw thim as well. Q. Is that a good thing?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 27 problems such as confusion or concentration or comprehension. He was able to recall details of the motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a - had had a bald head for a long time and he shaves his head even two weeks. He stated he had been treating with Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions, but that - I believe that turned out to be an evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had beer given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be congruent with a blunted affect. He denied - Q. What what you missed I'm not sure what congruent - A. He stated he - his mood, which he stated was depressed, that it appeared to be consistent with what I felt was a blunted affect. He didn't have a - a dramatic or theatrical or upbeat affect where he 	1 2 3 4 5 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 sports - sportscaster - sportscaster. Page 29 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident that he had in the 1980s? A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had whiplash. Q. Did he talk about having good days and bed days? A. Yes, he did. Q. And - and what's lability of mood? A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, spending a lot of money and gambling or anything like that and that's - this mood - mood swing to the other side was totally isolated, recluse, sort of a hermit, not interested in any activities, depressed, suicidal and in those regards pethaps isolated and not participating in any social activities, not going to work if it were given to him as a choice. So he didn't show any lability of moods in that regard, not only - not in his history and not in the time that I saw him as well.

Q. Okay. And did he talk about how he felt at times now 23 24 as compared to how he felt before the accident? 25

A. At times he stated he feels profound somess,



he said - with what he said, that he was depressed.

And he described himself as being in total

.. ..

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

Page 30

	Page 30		Page 32
1	helplessness and hopelessness compared to his former	1 1	count down by two from 20; 18, 16, 14, et cetera.
2		2	Q. Did you have him do those while
3		3	A. Yes, I - I had him
4			Q the serial sevens
5	mental grasp, what would you explain to me what	5	A. Yes, yes, I did and he performed quite well on that.
6	that is?	6	He knew the current headlines in the newspaper, which
7	A. That is the actual testing done in a mental-status	7	shows that his orientation is appropriate to the
8	examination to see if there's any corroboration or	8	current setting of our existence today, newspapers,
9	correlation with what I observed and what is actually	9	headlines, what might be in them. I think he was able
10	the objective findings on certain tests, and it may be	10	to talk about the Mobil oil spill he called it and
11	me asking what date is it, the time, the place and who	11	tomados in in Toledo. He was able to do the
12	he is, his name and he was able to give all of that	12	tap-tap exercise where he was able to follow my
13	And I also ask his understanding of why ha's here, he	13	directions to tap when only { did two taps and - to
14	understood that he's alleged he's launched a	14	tap only when I did two taps and if I did one tap and
15	lawsuit alleging certain damages related to the	15	then he would not do any teps, which shows he's able
16	motor-vehicle accident and he knew that that was the	16	to concentrate and follow direction. That's a rather
17	pursuance of the exam. It also - this tests for any	17	simple test.
18	problems related to someone's stability, whether he	18	He knew that his shadow was shortest at
19	had	19	noon, which is quite unusual for some people, they -
20	Q. Ability, I'm sony?	20	they think that it's shortest in the afternoon or -
21	A. Stability and ability, if he had a stable functioning	21	or late at night or early morning they might give and
22	in his life and ability to function at his own	22	the actual true fact is that your shadow is shortest
23	motivation to do certain thiags. He stated he has a	23	at noon and he know that, showing an above-average
24	fear of driving physicians of driving and that	24	intelligence I would say.
25	physicians had ordered him to take a driver's	25	Q. You asked him did you ask him about who's the
	Dama 31		
	Page 31		Page 33
1	certification program that he passed	1	Page 33 president?
2	certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status	2	president?
2 3	certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements		•
2 3 4	certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As [2	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in
2 3 4 5	certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I staid, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which	2 3	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He
2 3 4 5 6	certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I staid, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive	2 3 4	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how
2 3 4 5 6 7	certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I staid, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let - let me ask you some questions about that a	2 3 4 5	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a waltet with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I staid, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I said, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I said, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I said, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me ask you some greations about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 3	 president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I said, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let - let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests was his performance consistent with his perception of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his - himself for the exit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I said, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests was his performance consistent with his perception of how he thought he couldn't remember? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 3 11 12 13	 president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his himself for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I said, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests was his performance consistent with his perception of how he thought he couldn't remember? A. No, it was not and part of 'h is already shown, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 3 11 12 13 14	 president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a walket with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his himself for the exit. And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro proverb, bu knew it without
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I said, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests was his performance consistent with his perception of how he thought he couldn't remember? A. No, it was not and part of 'h is already shown, the jury may be interested in, his whole history that he 	2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with HD on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his himself for the exit. And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro proverb, he knew it without concreteness. So somebody that would say well, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I said, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests was his performance consistent with his perception of how he thought he couldn't remember? A. No, it was not and part of 'h is already shown, the jury may be interested in, his whole history that he gave me would be a part of that memory testing and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his himself for the exit. And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro proverb, he knew it without concreteness. So somebody that would say well, the grass is greener rather than saying what does it mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I said, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me task you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests was his performance consistent with his perception of how he thought he couldn't remember? A. No, it was not and part of h is already shown, the jury may be interested in, his whole history that he gave me would be a part of that memory testing and that appeared to be rather rational and logical and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his himself for the exit. And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro proverb, he knew it without concreteness. So somebody that would say well, the grass is greener rather than asying what does it mean that it's grass is greener on the other side. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I staid, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests was his performance consistent with his perception of how he thought he couldn't remember? A. No, it was not and part of 'h is already shown, the jury may be interested in, his whole history that he gave me would be a part of that memory testing and that appeared to be rather rational and logical and sequential of information about his part history. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his - himself for the exit. And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro - proverb, he knew it without concreteness. So somebody that would say well, the grass is greener rather than saying what does it mean that it's grass is greener on the other side. He was able to say well, things look a little better from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 10	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I staid, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests was his performance consistent with his perception of thow he thought he couldn't remember? A. No, it was not and part of it is already shown, the jury may be interested in, his whole history that he gave me would be a part of that memory testing and that appeared to be rather rational and logical and sequential of information about his part history. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 19	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his - himself for the exit. And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro - proverb, he knew it without concreteness. So somebody that would say well, the grass is greener rather than saying what does it mean that it's grass is greener on the other side. He was able to say well, things look a little better from one perspective, but when you actually get there it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 10 19 20	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I staid, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me task you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests was his performance consistent with his perception of how he thought he couldn't remember? A. No, it was not and part of it is already shown, the jury may be interested in, his whole history that he gave me would be a part of that memory testing and that appeared to be rather rational and logical and sequential of information about his part history. Then current history, he was able to talk about that witbout any de deficits or holes in his recall. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 19 20	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he - if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his - himself for the exit. And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro - proverb, he knew it without concreteness. So somebody that would say well, the grass is greener rather than saying what does it mean that it's - grass is greener on the other side. He was able to say well, things look a little better from one perspective, but when you actually get there it may be different and so that was - that's a normal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I staid, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests was his performance consistent with his perception of thow he thought he couldn't remember? A. No, it was not and part of it is already shown, the jury may be interested in, his whole history that he gave me would be a part of that memory testing and that appeared to be rather rational and logical and sequential of information about his part history. Then current history, he was able to talk about that without any de deficits or holes in his recall. And then at the time of the examination 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 10 9 20 21	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a wallet with ID on the – a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he – if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his – himself for the exit. And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro – proverb, he knew it without concreteness. So somebody that would say well, the grass is greener rather than asying what does it mean that it's – grass is greener on the other side. He was able to say well, things look a little better from one perspective, but when you actually get there it may be different and so that was – that's a normal response. And I gave him a difficult one because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I staid, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me task you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various test was his performance consistent with his perception of how he thought he couldn't remember? A. No, it was not and part of it is already shown, the jury may be interested in, his whole history that he gave me would be a part of that memory testing and that appeared to be rather rational and logical and sequential of information about his past history. Then current history, he was able to talk about that without any de deficits or holes in his recall. And then at the time of the examination there's a testing of information that is unrelated to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 3 14 15 16 17 10 20 21 22	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a walter with ID on the – a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he – if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his – himsolf for the exit. And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro – proverb, hu knew it without concreteness. So somebody that would say well, the grass is greener rather than saying what does it mean that it's – grass is greener on the other side. He was able to say well, things look a little better from one perspective, but when you actually get there it may be different and so that was – that's a normal response. And I gave him a difficult one because sometimes the grass is greener proverb or the glass
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 19 20 21 22 23	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I stid, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me task you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various tests was his performance consistent with his perception of how he thought he couldn't remember? A. No, it was not and part of 'h is already shown, the jury may be interested in, his whole history that he gave me would be a part of that memory testing and that appeared to be rather rational and logical and sequential of information about his part history. Then current history, he was able to talk about that without any de deficits or holes in his recall. And then at the time of the examination there's a testing of information that is unrelated to his background and his functioning or his occupation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 3 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a walter with ID on the - a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he - if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his - himsolf for the exit. And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro - proverb, hu knew it without concreteness. So somebody that would say well, the grass is greener rather than saying what does it mean that it's - grass is greener on the other side. He was able to say well, things look a little better from one perspective, but when you actually get there it may be different and so that was - that's a normal response. And I gave him a difficult one because sometimes the grass is greener proverb or the glass house proverb, such as don't throw stones at a glass
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 certification program that he passed. The conclusion of the mental-status examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I staid, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive Q. Let let me task you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember? A. Yes. Q. And then when you put him through these various test was his performance consistent with his perception of how he thought he couldn't remember? A. No, it was not and part of it is already shown, the jury may be interested in, his whole history that he gave me would be a part of that memory testing and that appeared to be rather rational and logical and sequential of information about his past history. Then current history, he was able to talk about that without any de deficits or holes in his recall. And then at the time of the examination there's a testing of information that is unrelated to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 3 14 15 16 17 10 20 21 22	president? A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwerds. If he found a walter with ID on the – a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he – if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his – himsolf for the exit. And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro – proverb, hu knew it without concreteness. So somebody that would say well, the grass is greener rather than saying what does it mean that it's – grass is greener on the other side. He was able to say well, things look a little better from one perspective, but when you actually get there it may be different and so that was – that's a normal response. And I gave him a difficult one because sometimes the grass is greener proverb or the glass



Page 32

24

25

future?

A. If he didn't have a willingness to improve -- if for

٠,

.

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

Page 34

	Page 34		
1	know, take care of your own house. If you start	1 1	instance com
2	criticizing samebody else you might also be at fault.	2	an increased
3	And he - I gave him a difficult one that	јз	purpose, in f
- 4	said if two - the dragons wading across shallow pond-	4	symptoms w
5	have nails - snails nipping at their heels and to my	5	seeking relat
6	surprise he did quite well with that one. It's out of	6	that he wasn
7	the norm for proverbs that are given and he understood	7	wasn't able to
8	that it means even big people have problems and he wa		prognosis w
9	able to interpret that appropriately.	9	interests and
10	So I had enough information based on that	10	metivation [
11	testing that he was operating on all cylinders, doing	11	successful.
12	quite well and functioning despite his perception that	12	Q. Did you fee
13	he had memory problems and - and all those, they did		willingness L
14	not appear to be existent at the time of this exam and	14	a favorable i
15	I was make able to make a certain conclusion from	15	A. Yes, I did fi
16	my testing and the history and my clinical observation		MR. (
17	and skills.	17	other questio
18	Q. And - and what did - conclusion did you arrive at	18	THE
19	with respect to his his ability to remember things	19	 E
20	and his ability to think clearty?	20	BY MR. GURS
21	A. I saw that there was absolutely no evidence of a	21	Q. Doctor, goo
22	closed-head injury that affected his consciousness or	22	A. Good morni
23	physiological or psychological functioning and I found	23	Q. My name is
24	that there was a mood disorder due to a general	24	and Kim Fair
25	medical condition, which could be inclusive of his	25	Just so
	Page 35		
1	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the	1	organizations
2	chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a	2	Mr. Obringer
Э	part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a	3	organizations
4	general medical condition.	4	evaluation of
5	Q. Now, what's a a prognosis?	5	the Defenden
6	A. My prognosis is what the future may bold for him and		A. Those organ
7	saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve,	7	American Aç
8	that despite his - of perceptions of himself being	B	about forensi
9	distried or not being able to function he was actually	9	Q. I'm serry, m
10	showing that he was able to function pretty much as	10	question, I ap
11	general as anyone might do of his age and	11	examination,
12	circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a	12	A. Oh, J was re
13	favorable outlook that he would continue to do well.	13	Mr. Fairley.
14	He was being treated, responding to that, compliant	14	Q. And as - as
15	with medications, it was as much as you could hope	15	last page you
16	for.	16	something the
17	Q. Did he tell you whether he was feeling more or less	17	what that is?
18	depressed and whether he was making progress?	16	A. That is a glo
19	A. He felt ha was less depress depressed and making	19	Q. And is that -
20	progress.	20	A. It is it is a
21	Q. And did you assess Mr. Fair - Fairley's you used	21	report card of
22	the term character strengths and willingness and	22	examination a
23	and how would that affect his prognosis for the	23	the individual

Page 36
 instance correlated with the legal issues he may have an increased or exaggeration of his symptoms for that purpose, in fact there's a correlation of increased symptoms with legal issues such as damages that he's seeking related to the incident, but if he decided that he wasn't motivated to do certain things and he wasn't able to pull himself to do that, then his prognosis would not be as favorable, but given his interests and able to demonstrate an ability and motivation I felt that he'd be quite quite successful. Q. Did you feel that with his own character strengths and
willingness to return to an active life that that was
A favorable indication?
A. Yes, I did feel that.
MR. OBRINGER: Think you, I don't have any other strengthere.
other questions then. THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
EXAMINATION
BY MR. GURSTEN:
Q. Doctor, good morning.
A. Good meming.
 Q. My name is Steven Gursten, as I said, I'm here for Jim
 and Kim Fairley.
Just so we're clear, all those different
Page 37
organizations you mentioned in the beginning when
Mr. Obvinger was asking you questions, none of those
organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic
evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was - it was actually
the Defendent in this lawsuit, true?
A. Those organizations are part of my C V and the

- s are part of my C.V. and the cademy of Psychiatry and Law informs me sic evaluations.
- maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my pologize. Who bired you to do this , ma'am?
- retained by Mr. Obvinger to evaluate
- s part of your examination you have on the ur diagnoses and conclusions and you have sat's called a GAF, can you tell the jury
- obai assessment of functioning.
- ----
- an exam it is a sort of a aof how someone is functioning based on the
- and my diagnoses, that despite all -- all the individual ones, the ax - there's a multiaxial
- 24 process. The first is any psychiatric conditions; the
- 25 second is axis II, personality problems; axis III,



11 (Pages 38 to 41) Page 38

	Page 38		Page 40
1	what medical problems; axis IV, what psychosocial	1	stress disorder?
2	problems; and axis V, despite all of these, whatever	2	A. That's correct, no posttraumatic stress disorder.
3	they are, what is the assessment of his functioning	Э	Q. And you found no emotional injury at all, at least as
4	and it goes from 0 to 100. Like a report card 100 is	4	it relates to him being bit by two trucks?
5	doing very well, 70 is C, 50 is showing some severe	5	A. That's correct. I mentioned that if he had some
6	impairment, 40, 30, 20 would indicate the person is	6	depression it may be related to the motor-vehicle
7	not doing well at all.	7	accident but was responding to ireatment and was
8	Q. Well, 50 indicates they're not doing very well at all	В	limited at the time I saw him and showing remarkable
9	too, correct?	9	signs of improvement.
10	A. 50 represents serious symptoms of any serious	10	Q. And that was based also on the things that he was
11	impairment in sociel, occupational and school	11	saying to you?
12	functioning.	12	A. That's correct.
13	Q. And 50 is what you gave Jim Fairley?	13	Q. And you found no evidence of suicide?
14	A. Yes, it is.	14	A. That's right.
15	Q. And in your code you also diagnosed him with chron	c 15	Q. The depression that you find you say in your report is
16	pain disorder?	16	related to a general mood disorder?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And by definition that means that the pain he is	18	Q. And by the general mood disorder you're you're
19	having is causing clinically-significant distress or	19	saying that that's due to medical conditions that you
20	implication in his social and occupational and other	20	list in your axis III?
21	areas of functioning?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. That's correct.	22	Q. And those medical conditions that you've listed in
23	Q. And by definition it means that he is not malingering	23	your axis 117 are diabetes?
24	or exaggerating or faking?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. That's correct.	25	Q. Elevated triglycerides?
	Page 39		Page 41
1	Page 39 Q. And you do not believe that be is malingering or	1	Page 41 A. Ycs.
1 2	-	1 2	-
	Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or		A. Yes.
2 3 4	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total 	2	A. Yes. Q. Hypertension?
2 3 4 5	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the 	2 3	A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense attorneys in this case, you 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. Thu's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense attorneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-bead injury? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-bead injury? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative arthritis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense attorneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-bead injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-bead injury and 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense attorneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-bead injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-bead injury and tranmatic brein injury traumatic brain injury 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative anthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense attorneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-head injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-head injury and transmatic brain injury - traumatic brain injury intermittently, can - is that the same thing to you? 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative anthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 12	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-head injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-head injury and transmatic brein injury - traumatic brain injury intermittently, can - is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obasity? A. Yes. Q. Obasity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative anthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just - just so I'm clear, you feel that it is
2 4 5 7 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense attorneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-head injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-head injury and transmatic brein injury transmatic brain injury intermittently, can is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-head injury and and traumatic brain 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obasity? A. Yes. Q. Obasity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative anthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything nut? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just - just so I'm clear, you feel that it is his diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension,
2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-head injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-bead injury and tranmatic brain injury - traumatic brain injury intermittently, can - is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-head injury and - and traumatic brain injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything nut? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just - just so I'm clear, you feel that it is his diabetes, elevated trigtycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-head injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-bend injury and tranmatic brein injury traumatic brain injury intermittently, can is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-head injury and traumatic brain injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it, but they're all talking about injury to the brain? 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 25	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just - just so I'm clear, you feel that it is his diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis in conjunction with the chronic pain therefrom that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-bead injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-bead injury and traumatic brein injury traumatic brain injury intermittently, can is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-bead injury and traumatic brain injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it, but they're all talking about injury to the brain? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 26	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just - just so I'm clear, you feel that it is his diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis in conjunction with the chronic pain therefrom that is causing his depression and chronic pain?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-bead injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-bead injury and transatic brein injury - traumatic brain injury intermittently, caa - is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-bead injury and - and traumatic brain injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it, but they're all talking about injury to the brain? A. That's correct. Q. And you - you found no evidence at all of traumatic 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 26 17	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obasity? A. Yes. Q. Obasity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just - just so I'm clear, you feel that it is his diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis in conjunction with the chronic pain therefrom that is causing his depression and chronic pain? MR. OBRINGER: Well, just ~ my objection
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-head injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-head injury and transatic brein injury - traumatic brain injury intermittently, can - is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-head injury and - and traumatic brain injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it, but they're all talking about injury to the brain? A. That's correct. Q. And you - you found no evidence at all of traumatic brain injury? 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 26 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just - just so I'm clear, you feel that it is his diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis in conjunction with the chronic pain therefrom that is causing his depression and chronic pain? MR. OBRINGER: Well, just - my objection only is that there's another entry there, it says
2 3 4 5 7 9 20 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-head injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-head injury and traumatic brein injury traumatic brain injury intermittently, can is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-head injury and and traumatic brain injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it, but they're all talking about injury to the brain? A. That's correct. Q. And you you found no evidence at all of traumatic brain injury? 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative anthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just - just so I'm clear, you feel that it is this diabetes, elevated trighycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis in conjunction with the chronic pain therefrom that is causing his depression and chronic pain? MR. OBRINGER: Well, just - my objection only is that there's enother entry there, it says status-post motor-vehicle accident under that axis III
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-head injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-head injury and transatic brain injury - traumatic brain injury intermittently, can - is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-head injury and - and traumatic brain injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it, but they're all talking about injury to the brain? A. That's correct. Q. And you - you found no evidence at all of traumatic brain injury? A. That's true. Q. And you found no evidence of any abnormal memory - 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 7 20	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative anthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just – just so I'm clear, you feel that it is his diabetes, elevated trighycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis in conjunction with the chronic pain therefrom that is causing his depression and chronic pain? MR. OBRINGER: Well, just – my objection only is that there's enother entry there, it says status-post motor-vehicle accident under that axis III so –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-bead injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-bead injury and transatic brain injury - traumatic brain injury intermittently, can - is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-bead injury and - and traumatic brain injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it, but they're all talking about injury to the brain? A. That's correct. Q. And you - you found no evidence at all of traumatic brain injury? A. That's true. Q. And you found no evidence of any abnormal memory concentration? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 7 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative anthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just – just so I'm clear, you feel that it is this diabetes, elevated trighycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis in conjunction with the chronic pain therefrom that is causing his depression and chronic pain? MR. OBRINGER: Well, just – any objection only is that there's enother entry there, it says status-post motor-vehicle accident under that axis III so – MR. GURSTEN: I I think that's improper,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-head injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-head injury and traumatic brain injury - traumatic brain injury intermittently, can - is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-head injury and - and traumatic brain injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it, but they're all talking about injury to the brain? A. That's correct. Q. And you - you found no evidence at all of traumatic brain injury? A. That's true. Q. And you found no evidence of any abnormal memory concentration? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative anthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just – just so I'm clear, you feel that it is this diabetes, elevated trighycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis in conjunction with the chronic pain therefrom that is causing his depression and chronic pain? MR. OBRINGER: Well, just – my objection only is that there's enother entry there, it says status-post motor-vehicle accident under that axis III so – MR. GURSTEN: I I think that's improper, Bob, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. That's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-bead injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-bead injury and transatic brain injury - traumatic brain injury intermittently, can - is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-bead injury and - and traumatic brain injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it, but they're all talking about injury to the brain? A. That's correct. Q. And you - you found no evidence at all of traumatic brain injury? A. That's true. Q. And you found no evidence of any abnormal memory concentration? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 7 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative anthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just – just so I'm clear, you feel that it is this diabetes, elevated trighycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis in conjunction with the chronic pain therefrom that is causing his depression and chronic pain? MR. OBRINGER: Well, just – any objection only is that there's enother entry there, it says status-post motor-vehicle accident under that axis III so – MR. GURSTEN: I I think that's improper, Bob, and MR. OBRINGER: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And you do not believe that he is malingering or faking or exaggerating? A. Thu's correct. Q. So just as an overview of your - your total conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the request of the defense atterneys in this case, you find no evidence of a closed-head injury? A. That's correct. Q. And the jury has heard the term closed-head injury and transmatic brain injury transmatic brain injury intermittently, can is that the same thing to you? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Closed-head injury and and transmit brain injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it, but they're all talking about injury to the brain? A. That's correct. Q. And you you found no evidence at all of transmitchrain injury? A. That's correct. Q. And you found no evidence of any abnormal memory concentration? A. That's correct. Q. And you found no evidence of any abnormal memory concentration? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 21 22 23 23	 A. Yes. Q. Hypertension? A. Yes. Q. Asthma? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. Obesity? A. Yes. Q. And vertebral degenerative anthritis? A. That's correct. Q. I did not leave anything out? A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis. Q. And so just – just so I'm clear, you feel that it is this diabetes, elevated trighycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis in conjunction with the chronic pain therefrom that is causing his depression and chronic pain? MR. OBRINGER: Well, just – my objection only is that there's enother entry there, it says status-post motor-vehicle accident under that axis III so – MR. GURSTEN: I I think that's improper, Bob, and



12 (Pages 42 to 45) Page 42

		, '	
	Page 42	ĺ	Page 44
1	objection so	1	Q. So diabetes was put first for what reason?
2	MR. OBRINGER: Well, no, it's an objection		A. It's just - was just listed first,
3	to your question because you - you left it out of	3	Q. Okay. So there's - there's no significance to it
4	your question.	4	being listed first?
5	MR. GURSTEN: 1-1-[doa't-] have	5	A. No.
6	too much respect for you to argue with you so I'll	6	Q. And you're saying that he told you he has diabetes?
7	just note that I think that's an improper objection.	7	A. Yes, and the medications he takes for them - for it.
8	I'll cite the Holly Clifton Precision (phonetic) case	8	Q. He did not deny having diabetes?
9	and I'll just ask that you just restrain your	9	A. That's correct.
10	objections to something that - that perhaps is not a	10	Q. Can you tell me how did he tell you he had elevated
11	speaking objection in the future.	11	triglycerides?
12	Would you would you read back my	12	A. Yes, he did.
13	question, please?	13	Q. Okay. Is he taking medication for that?
14	(The following requested portion of the	14	A. I'm not sure that I saw that in his review of
15	record was read by the reporter at	15	medications.
16	9:52 a.m.:	16	Q. Okay. Can you tell me how elevated triglycerides
17	Q. And just so I'm clear, you feel that it	17	would be contributing to his chronic pain?
18	is his diabetes, elevated triglycerides,	16	A. Well, he has an elevated cholesterol and he's obese
19	hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral	19	and those conditions together can produce the diabetes
20	degenerative arthritis in conjunction with	20	that he has, and his family history of congestive
21	the chronic pain therefrom that is causing	21	heart failure would indicate that he's at high risk
22	his depression and chronic pain?)	22	for those, and so I saw them as significant when I
23	MR. OBRINGER: Objection to form.	23	listed them here.
24	BY MR. GURSTEN:	24	Q. Okay. But how - how does elevated triglycerides
25	Q. You may answer, Doctor.	25	nant-feuta en abana-ta -at-D
<u> </u>			contribute to chronic pain?
<u> </u>	Page 43		Page 45
1	Page 43	1	Page 45
1	Page 43 A. itbink [didalready.	Ţ	Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said
1 2 3	Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please?	I 2	Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that
2	Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post	I 2	Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his
2 3	Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please?	1 2 3	Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of coatributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his
2 3 4	Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I	1 2 3 4	Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of coatributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes
2 3 4 5	Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder.	I 2 3 4 5 6	Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his
2 3 4 5 6	Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the	I 2 3 4 5 6	Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related	I. 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of coatributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning.
2 3 5 5 7 8 9 10	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to these general medical conditions? 	I. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the 	I, 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash?
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define 	I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 \$ 12	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how - how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and 	I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 n 11 \$ 12 13	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you – do you have any evidence that he had either
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to the segeneral medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is 	I 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 \$ 12 13 14	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you - do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to the segeneral medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 3 12 13 14 15	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you - do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 \$ 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of coatributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you - do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to the segeneral medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 \$ 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you - do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions that you list, 	I 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 \$ 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you - do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes today?
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. Q. The other general medical conditions that you list, did you list those in order of severity? 	I 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 5 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you – do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes today? A. Only his statement, his history that he provided to
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. Q. The other general medical conditions that you list, did you list those in order of severity? A. No. 	I 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 7 9 10 11 \$ 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you – do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes today? A. Only his statement, his history that he provided to me.
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. Q. The other general medical conditions that you list, did you list those in order of severity? A. No. Q. How did you arrive at this disorder at this order 	I 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 7 8 9 10 11 \$ 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this track crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you – do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes at all before this double track crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes today? A. Only his statement, his history that he provided to me. Q. Okay. Are you eware that we took the deposition
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to the segeneral medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. Q. The other general medical conditions that you list, did you list those in order of severity? A. No. Q. How did you arrive at this disorder at this order of general medical conditions? 	I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 7 8 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you - do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes today? A. Only his statement, his history that he provided to me. Q. Okay. Are you eware that we took the deposition the trial deposition of his family doctor two days ago
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	 Page 43 A. I think I did already. Q. Would you answer again, please? A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I made in axis I are related to his mood disorder. Q. So how how much of this is related to the motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. Q. The other general medical conditions that you list, did you list those in order of severity? A. No. Q. How did you arrive at this disorder at this order 	I 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 7 8 9 10 11 \$ 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	 Page 45 A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that encompasses a number of contributing factors to his chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this track crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you - do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes at all before this double track crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes today? A. Only his statement, his history that he provided to me. Q. Okay. Are you eware that we took the deposition

25 me.

25 Q. -- indicated that there is absolutely no evidence that



13 (Pages 46 to 49)

Page 4	16	
--------	----	--

	rage 40.		Page 48
1	Mr. Fairley has diabetes?	I	Q. Okay. Next you list in your - in your list here you
2	A. No, I'm not aware.	2	have asthma, where did you learn he had asthma?
3	Q. Okay. So going back to his elevated triglycerides,	Э	A. Mr. Fairley produced that information for me and it's
4	how did you learn about that again?	4	part of the multiaxial diagnostic order of making a
5	A. From Mr. Fairley.	5	psychiatric diagnosis. It's a multiprong or five
6	Q. And assuming that he does have it and it is being	6	different areas that one must mention when you're
7	controlled by medication, how does this contribute to	7	making a psychiatric diagnosis. The axis I, as I
6	either his depression or his chronic pain?	8	said, is a clinical psychiatric disorder; axis If
9	 A. It would contribute to what I considered to be a high 	L 9	includes personality traits; and axis III, without
10	risk for his heart functioning, contributory to	10	listing the priority, is inclusive of all medical
11	whether his diabetes is regulated. If his family	11	conditions currently contributing to Mr. Fairley's
12	physician, medical information is produced, it says h	; 12	stability or disability or impairment.
13	doesn't have those conditions then I'm happy for him,	13	Q. Right, and that's that's what I'm trying to get at
14	but as I can see them now triglycerides would be a	14	is how is asthma contributing to his - his depression
15	contributory factor to his functioning and I saw that	15	or his chronic pain?
16	as significant.	16	A. Well, it's taken into consideration that part of his
17	Q. Okay. But help me because I'm - that's where I'm	17	dysfunction or impairment is not from one sole source
18	getting confused, how is it contributing to his	18	that these all must be considered as part of his
19	functioning right now?	19	condition.
20	A. It's a factor that he offered as part of his medical	20	Q. Dr. Griffin, are you aware that he does not have
21	background, medical history.	21	asthma?
22	Q. Okay. But does does elevated triglycerides cause	22	Α, Νο, Γαλ ποι.
23	pain?	23	Q. Can you point to any medical records in your
24	A. Not to my understanding.	24	possession that say he has asthma?
25	Q. Does elevated triglycerides cause depression?	25	A, No.
	Page 47		Paga 49
	Page 47		Page 49
1	A. Not to my understanding.	1	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his ~
2	A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypersension, where did you learn that	2	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his ~ from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like
2 3	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? 	2 3	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his ~ from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that
2 3 4	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypersension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Falcley. 	2 3 4	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his ~ from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck
2 3 4 5	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how log. 	2 3 4 5	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his ~ from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypercension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how log he's had hypertension? 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or
2 3 4 5 5 7	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how log he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his ~ from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it?
2 3 4 5 5 7 8	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how loop he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he docsn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Faltley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how looghe's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what nedical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis lift.
2 3 5 5 7 8 9 10	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Faltley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how log he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how loop he's tead hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injories he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i - i have no medical records prior to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how look he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injories he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i - i have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the lotent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how load he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injories he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i - i have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the lotent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how load he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injories he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I - I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the lotent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I an sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how log he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i - i have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the lotent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I an sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how log he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i – i have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndeome or depressive symptoms he's having if he docen't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I an sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how log he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i – i have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition. 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he docen't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I an sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident.
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how log he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i - i have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17 18	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he docsn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm - I'm asking if - if you know if he
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 9 10	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how log he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i - i have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17 18 9	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis 11. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm – I'm asking if – if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 7 8 9 20	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how log he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i - i have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this truck crash? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17 18 9 20	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he docan't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I an sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm – I'm asking if – if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 7 8 9 20 21	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how log he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i - 1 have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this truck crash? A. No, I'm not aware. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 8 9 20 21	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm - I'm asking if - if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash? A. I have no records of his condition before the truck crash?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 9 20 21 22	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how look he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injories he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i — i have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this truck crash? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Okay. You are aware, however, that pain, especially 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 9 20 21 22	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm - I'm asking if - if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash? A. I have no records of his condition before the motor-vehicle accident.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 9 20 21 22 3	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how look he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injories he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i — I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this truck crash? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Okay. You are aware, however, that pain, especially severe pain, can elevate blood pressure and cause 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm - I'm asking if - if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash? A. I have no records of his condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm - I'm asking if - if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash? A. I have no records of his condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm - I'm asking if - if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash? A. I have no records of his condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm - I'm asking if - if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash? A. I have no records of his condition before the motor-vehicle accident.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 9 20 21 22	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how look he's had hypertension? A. No, 1 don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injories he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, i — i have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this truck crash? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Okay. You are aware, however, that pain, especially 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 9 20 21 22	 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his - from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm - I'm asking if - if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash? A. I have no records of his condition before the motor-vehicle accident.

a, where did you learn he had astinna? y produced that information for me and it's multiaxial diagnostic order of making a diagnosis. It's a multiprong or five eas that one must mention when you're sychiatric diagnosis. The axis I, as I linical psychiatric disorder; axis If ersonality traits; and axis 111, without priority, is inclusive of all medical currently contributing to Mr. Fairley's disability or impairment. d thet's -- that's what I'm trying to get at sthma contributing to his - his depression nic pain? taken into consideration that part of his

- n or impairment is not from one sole source, dl must be considered as part of his
- n, are you aware that he does not have
- ٥L
- wint to any medical records in your that say he has asthma?

Page 49



Page 48

December 3, 2010

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

Page 50

 your in in your possession today that would suggest that Mr. Fairley was obese before the injust he suffered in this double track accident? A. I have no records before his motor-vehicle accide Q. Your your last and final finding on axis III is vertebral degenerative arthritis, is that correct, Doctor? A. Yes. Q. And and I stated that correctly, it's ealled vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Yes. Q. What is that referring to? A. That's referring to bis osteoarthritis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident a subsequently continues to be bis diagnosis, osteoarthritia. Q. Okay. Where where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words osteoarthritis? A. J saw them in the records, f'm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if if wefl, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawall A. Yes. 	50
 suggest that Mr. Fairley was obese before the injutation in this suffaced in this double track accident? A. J have no records before his motor-vehicle accide Q. Your your last and final finding on axis III is vertebral degenerative arthritis, is that correct, Doctor? A. Yes. Q. And and J stated that correctly, it's called vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Yes. Q. What is that reflering to? A. That's referring to his osteoarthritis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident a subsequently continues to be his diagnosis, osteoarthritia. Q. Okay. Where - where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words esteoarthritis? A. J saw them in the records, Fm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if - if - wefl, actually one of the records you ware provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	1
 he suffered in this double track accident? A. I have no records before his motor-vehicle accide Q. Your your last and final finding on axis III is vertebral degenerative arthritis, is that correct, Doctor? A. Yes. Q. And and I stated that correctly, it's called vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Yes. Q. What is that referring to? A. That's referring to bis osteoarthritis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident a subsequently continues to be bis diagnosis, osteoarthritis. Q. Okay. Where where do you see in any of the m recurds in this case the words osteoarthritis? A. I'm not sure, but it's in it's cited in his medical records. Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if if wefl, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	ties 2
 9 Your your last and final finding on axis III is vertebral degenerative arthritis, is that correct, Doctor? A. Yes. 9 Q. And and I stated that correctly, it's called vertebral degenerative arthritis? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. What is that referring to? 13 A. That's referring to his osteoarthritis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident a subsequently continues to be his diagnosis, osteoarthritis. 17 Q. Okay. Where - where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words osteoarthritis? 19 A. I saw them in the records, Fm not able to point to them now. 21 Q. Whose records, Doctor? 22 A. Mr. Fairley's records. 23 Q. From what doctor? 24 A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. 25 Page 1 Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for es. My question is if - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Raval 7 A. Yes. 	1 3
 vertebral degenerative arthritis, is that correct, Doctor? A. Yes. Q. And and I stated that correctly, it's called vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Yes. Q. What is that referring to? A. That's referring to bis osteoarthritis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident a subsequently continues to be bis diagnosis, osteoarthritia. Q. Okay. Where - where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words osteoarthritis? A. I saw them in the records, I'm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. Mr. Fairley's records. Q. From what doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	enu, į 4
 Poctor? A. Yes. Q. And and J stated that correctly, it's called vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Yes. Q. What is that reflaring to? A. That's referring to his osteourthritis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident at subsequently continues to be his diagnosis, osteoarthritis. Q. Okay. Where - where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words asteoarthritis? A. J saw them in the records, I'm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if if well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	1 5
 Poctor? A. Yes. Q. And and J stated that correctly, it's called vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Yes. Q. What is that reflaring to? A. That's referring to his osteourthritis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident at subsequently continues to be his diagnosis, osteoarthritis. Q. Okay. Where - where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words asteoarthritis? A. J saw them in the records, I'm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if if well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	6
 9 Q. And and I stated that correctly, it's called vertebral degenerative arthritis? 10 vertebral degenerative arthritis? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. What is that referring to? 13 A. That's referring to his osteourthritis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident a subsequently continues to be his diagnosis, osteoarthritis. 17 Q. Okay. Where - where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words osteoarthritis? 19 A. I saw them in the records, I'm not able to point to them now. 21 Q. Whose records, Doctor? 22 A. Mr. Fairley's records. 23 Q. From what doctnr? 24 A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. 25 Page 1 Q. Are you absolutely sure? 2 A. I'm sure. 3 Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal 7 A. Yes. 	7
 vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Yes. Q. What is that referring to? A. That's referring to his osteourthritis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident a subsequently continues to be his diagnosis, osteoarthritis. Q. Okay. Where – where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words osteoarthritis? A. I saw them in the records, I'm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in – it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if – if – wefl, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	8
 A. Yes. Q. What is that referring to? A. That's referring to bis osteoarthritis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident a subsequently continues to be bis diagnosis, osteoarthritis. Q. Okay, Where – where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words osteoarthritis? A. I saw them in the records, I'm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. Mr. Fairtey's records. Q. From what doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in – it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if – if – well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	9
 Q. What is that referring to? A. That's referring to bis osteoarthritis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident a subsequently continues to be bis diagnosis, osteoarthritis. Q. Okay. Where – where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words osteoarthritis? A. I saw them in the records, Fm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. Mr. Fairley's records. Q. From what doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in – it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if – if – well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	10
 A. That's referring to bis osteour/britis that was A. That's referring to bis osteour/britis that was existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident a subsequently continues to be bis diagnosis, osteour/britis. Q. Okay. Where – where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words osteour/britis? A. I saw them in the records, Fm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. Mr. Fairley's records. Q. From what doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in – it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if – if – well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	11
 existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident a subsequently continues to be bis diagnosis, osteoarthritia. Q. Okay. Where – where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words osteoarthritis? A. I saw them in the records, fm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. Mr. Fairley's records. Q. From what doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in – it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if – if – well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	12
 subsequently continues to be bis diagnosis, osteoarthritia. Q. Okay. Where – where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words asteoarthritis? A. I saw them in the records, Fm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. Mr. Fairley's records. Q. From what doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in – it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if – if – well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	23
 astronypendly continues to be used algoriths, osteoarthritia. Q. Okay. Where – where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words osteoarthritis? A. I saw them in the records, Fm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. Mr. Fairley's records. Q. From what doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in – it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if – if – well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	md 14
 Q. Okay. Where – where do you see in any of the m records in this case the words osteoarthritis? A. I saw them in the records, Fm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. Mr. Fairtey's records. Q. From what doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in – it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if – if – well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	15
 18 records in this case the words osteoarthritis? 19 A. I saw them in the records, Fm not able to point to them now. 21 Q. Whose records, Doctor? 22 A. Mr. Faidey's records. 23 Q. From what doctor? 24 A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. 25 Page 1 Q. Are you absolutely sure? 2 A. I'm sure. 3 Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is (f - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal 7 A. Yes. 	16
 A. I saw them in the records, Fm not able to point to them now. Q. Whose records, Doctor? A. Mr. Faidtey's records. Q. From what doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is (f - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	nedical 17
 20 them now. 21 Q. Whose records, Doctor? 22 A. Mr. Fairley's records. 23 Q. From what doctor? 24 A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical 25 records. 26 Page 1 Q. Are you absolutely sure? 2 A. I'm sure. 3 Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr 4 find that for us. My question is if - if - well, 3 actually one of the records you were provided with 6 the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal 7 A. Yes. 	18
 21 Q. Whose records, Doctor? 22 A. Mr. Fairley's records. 23 Q. From what doctor? 24 A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. Page 1 Q. Are you absolutely sure? 2 A. I'm sure. 3 Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal 7 A. Yes. 	19
 A. Mr. Fairley's records. Q. From what doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is (f - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	Z0
 Q. From what doctor? A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	21
 A. I'm not sure, but it's in - it's cited in his medical records. Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is (f - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	22
 25 records. Page 1 Q. Are you absolutely surc? 2 A. I'm sure. 3 Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr 4 find that for us. My question is if - if - well, 5 actually one of the records you were provided with 6 the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal 7 A. Yes. 	23
Page Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if if well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes.	24
 Q. Are you absolutely sure? A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	25
 A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	51
 A. I'm sure. Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can tr find that for us. My question is if - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	1 1
 a find that for us. My question is if - if - well, actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	2
 actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	ryandi 3
 actually one of the records you were provided with the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. 	1 4
 6 the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal 7 A. Yes. 	was 5
7 A. Yes.	- 6
	7
	8
9 So how is it that Dr. Rewal is saying that	9
10 Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of b	
11 paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so bad	

	-
ı	have spinal root or paralysis and is
2	limited and controlled and fixed and
3	repaired.)
4	BY MR. OURSTEN:
5	Q. Okay. What evidence do you have from anywhere in this
6	case that this is limited or repaired or improving?
7	A. Mr. Fairley's presentation shows that he's not
8	paralyzed, shows that he is not dysfunctional in that
9	regard, he had a stiff gait and that's how he
0	presented as he walked in, but I did not see that he
l	was showing any kind of inamobility.
2	Q. In in any of the medical records that defense
3	counsel provided to you do they indicate that this
4	condition is improving?
5	A. Mr. Fairley's statement was that he has improved and
6	his statement also that he continues to go to the Y
7	and swim three times a work is consistent with an
8	improved state.
9	Q. Okay. But I was asking you about all of the medical
0	records that have been given to you by the doctors
1	that are treating him for his physical injuries and
2	his fractured vertebral body and his chronic pain, do
3	you see any indications of improvement there?
4	A. I saw from Mr. Fairley that he has continued to
5	improve and that's his own statement and] agree with
	Page 53
_	2
t	that.
2	Q. Doctor, we'll we'll go on and and I I don't
3	mean to $-1 - 1$ just would like an answer to my
	question. In any of the medical records from the
5	specialists who are treating him for these injuries,
5	do my of them indicate anything consistent with the

12 fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that 12 13 vertebral degenerative arthritis? 13 A. Well, I associate that with the findings that 14 14 15 Dr. Rawal saw and that the condition is certainly not 15 16 causing him to have spinal root or parelysis and is 16 17 limited and controlled and fixed and re - repaired. 17 19 MR. GURSTEN: I'm sorry, can you read that 18 19 back to me, the last answer? 19 20 (The following requested portion of the 20 21 record was read by the reporter at 21 22 10:04 a.m.: 22 23 A. Well, I associate that with the 23 24 findings that Dr. Rawal saw and that the 24 25 condition is certainly not causing him to 25

question. BY MR. GURSTEN:

Q. -- that he's improving?

statements you've just made -

A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege or whatever conditions other medical providers may give that his emotional injuries are certainly not inclusive of a posttraumatic disorder and not inclusive of a continuing disabling emotional disorder, and that from my standpoint as a psychiatric

MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the

- 9 expert he showed no problems with his emotional state
- and the treatment has been successful and he continues to improve. There's been no plateau in that, be
- 2 continually improves his psychological, sociological
- and biological functioning.
- 4 Q. How do you know that?
- 5 A. I have an expertise that is able to detect whether



Page 52

J 14

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

Page 54

 resolving in those symptoms and I saw Mr. Fairley as being that person with good luck that be was being that person with good luck that be was improving. Q. Okay. So with the exception of – of the statement that you say he made to you that he is improving and with the exception of your one-time examination are there any records, including the trial depositions that a defense counsel has provided to you for you to there any records, including the trial depositions that a defense counsel has provided to you for you to there any records, including the trial depositions that a defense counsel has provided to you for you to there any records, including the trial depositions that defense counsel has provided to you for you to there any records, including and his physical injuries are getting better? A. I' the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my timited dealing with fus the was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically. Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that any doctor out of all of the specialist who have been treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries who called these vertebral dise fractures vertebral degenerative arthritis fike you did? A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm Page 55 	2 resolving in those symptoms and I saw Mrt. Fairley as 2 to it as vertebral degenerative arthritis, are you 3 being that person with good luck that be was 3 aware of any doctor that - that has used those words? 4 improving. 4 A I cannot answer your question as stated. 5 Q. Okay. So with the exception of - of the statement 5 Q. The vertebral degenerative arthritis, if we - if we put that aside, is there a reason that you did not include any of his other injuries from this double 7 with the exception of your one-time examination are there any records, including the trial depositions 9 9 that defease conneal has provided to you for you to with what the defase conneal has provided to you for you to that the statements yoo have just made that he 10 10 review, that indicate anything consistent with what you - with the statements yoo have just made that he 11 11 you with the statements yoo have just made that he 11 12 is improving and continues to improve 12 13 better? 13 conditions is not my experise but only to list them 14 A. The the was improving and continues to improve 17 15 functioning and that's my limited dealing with 15 16		Page 541		Page 56	
 resolving in those symptoms and I saw Mr. Fairley as being that person with good luck that be was being that person with good luck that be was improving. Q. Okay. So with the exception of – of the statement that you say he made to you that he is improving and with the exception of your one-time examination are there any records, including the trial depositions that a defense counsel has provided to you for you to there any records, including the trial depositions that a defense counsel has provided to you for you to there any records, including the trial depositions that a defense counsel has provided to you for you to there any records, including the trial depositions that defense counsel has provided to you for you to there any records, including and his physical injuries are getting better? A. I' the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my timited dealing with fus the was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically. Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that any doctor out of all of the specialist who have been treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries who called these vertebral dise fractures vertebral degenerative arthritis fike you did? A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm Page 55 	2 resolving in those symptoms and I saw Mrt. Fairley as 2 to it as vertebral degenerative arthritis, are you 3 being that person with good luck that be was 3 aware of any doctor that - that has used those words? 4 improving. 4 A I cannot answer your question as stated. 5 Q. Okay. So with the exception of - of the statement 5 Q. The vertebral degenerative arthritis, if we - if we put that aside, is there a reason that you did not include any of his other injuries from this double 7 with the exception of your one-time examination are there any records, including the trial depositions 9 9 that defease conneal has provided to you for you to with what the defase conneal has provided to you for you to that the statements yoo have just made that he 10 10 review, that indicate anything consistent with what you - with the statements yoo have just made that he 11 11 you with the statements yoo have just made that he 11 12 is improving and continues to improve 12 13 better? 13 conditions is not my experise but only to list them 14 A. The the was improving and continues to improve 17 15 functioning and that's my limited dealing with 15 16	1	someone is depressed or not and whether they're	1	his spine what you did when you called it - referred	
 3 being that person with good luck that he was improving. 9. Okay. So with the exception of - of the statement that you say he made to you that he is improving and there any records, including the trial depositions 9 that defense counsel has provided to you for you to review, that indicate anything consistent with what you - with the statements yoo have just made that he is improving and his physical injuries are getting better? A. Tru the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my timited dealing with the was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically. 9. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that model these vertekral disc fractures vertebral proving and the set mining and the set material statement were set minits file you did? 9 Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that who called these vertebral disc fractures veretbral branchas in mining and the set were you did?	3 being that person with good luck that he was 3 aware of any doctor that that has used those words? 4 improving. 3 aware of any doctor that that has used those words? 5 Q. Oksy. So with the exception of - of the statement that you say he made to you that he is improving and 'with the exception of your one-time examination are there any records, including the trial depositions 4 1 cannot answer your question as stated. 6 Use with the exception of your one-time examination are there any records, including the trial depositions 6 Dut that aside, is there a reason that you did not include any of his other injuries from this double truck accident? 7 with the exception of your one-time examination are there any records, including the trial depositions 8 A. I cannot answer your question as stated. 9 that defense counsel has provided to you for you to or review, that indicate anything consistent with what you with the statement yoo have just made that het is improving and his physical injuries are getting 12 A. Well, I awe the recards and I imagine that there are are for the it that would be consistent with my portsal of certain documents, but, egain, my addressing those physical records with my go by what his is statement was 14 A. The the expert in looking at his psychological 14 as offered by Mr. Fairley and I concentrated on my area of expertise, which is to look at him 15 functioning and that's my lauge ob throng					
 improving. Q. Okay. So with the exception of – of the statement that you say he made to you that he is improving and that you say he made to you that he is improving and that you say he made to you that he is improving and the exception of your one-time examination are that defense counsel has provided to you for you to review, that indicate anything consistent with what you with the statements yoo have just made that he is improving and his physical injuries are getting better? A. I'reather any records, including the trial depositions is introver any be additional medical records in the exception of your one-time examination are in the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my limited dealing with Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically. Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that medical records you've been provided are you aware of expertise, which is to look at him psychiatrically. Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that medical records you've been provided are you aware of expertise, which is to look at him psychiatrically. Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that medical records you've been provided are you aware of expertise, which is to look at him psychiatrically. Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that the desart have, obesity I don't believe there's any evidence of before this double truck cresh, but yoo don't list anything abo trummatic headaches, tinnings and ring in the ear of the statement was of his generative arthritis like you did? A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm Page 55 	4 improving. 4 A. I cannot answer your question as stated. 5 Q. Okay. So with the exception of - of the statement that you say he made to you that he is improving and with the exception of your one-time examination are that were any records, including the trial depositions there any records, including the trial depositions that defense counsel has provided to you for you to review, that indicate anything consistent with what you - with the statements you have just made that he to review, that indicate anything consistent with what you - with the statements you have just made that he to review, that indicate anything consistent with what you - with the statements you have just made that he to review, that indicate anything consistent with what you - with the statements you have just made that he to you - with the statements you have just made that he to you - with the statements you have just made that he to you on - with the statement was functioning and that's my limited dealing with the statement was improving and continues to improve that he was improving and continues to improve any decentionally. A. I cannot answer your question as stated. 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically. 17 18 psychiatrically. 17 Q. I I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor, I guess my question stop you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, elevated trigitycerides that is not my axis III diagnoses and 1'm. 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral disc fractures vertebral disgenses and 1'm. 21 24 degenorative arthitis like you did?				• • •	
5Q. Okay. So with the exception of - of the statement that you say he made to you that he is improving and with the exception of your one-time examination are there any records, including the trial depositions that defense counsel has provided to you for you to review, that indicate anything consistent with what you with the statements yoo have just made that he is improving and his physical injuries are getting better?5Q. The vertebral degenerative arthritis, if we - if we put that aside, is there a reason that you did not include any of his other injuries from this double truck accident?10review, that indicate anything consistent with what you with the statements yoo have just made that he is improving and his physical injuries are getting functioning and that's my limited dealing with the mas improving and continues to improve psychiatrically.A. The the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my limited dealing with the mas improving and continues to improve psychiatrically.5Q. It we lead emotionally.10Q. Okay, Well, I guess my question though is in all that medical records you've been provided are you aware of symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, obesity I don't believe there's any evidence of before this double truck crash, but you don't list anything abo traumatic headaches, timinus and ringing in the ea the fractures he's sustained to other areas of his 2526A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm25Dody, to his mouth, his shouther, his kree injury, t27Page 55Fage 5	5 Q. Okay. So with the exception of - of the statement that you say he made to you that he is improving and with the exception of your one-time examisation are there any records, including the trial depositions that defense counsel has provided to you for you to review, that indicate anything consistent with what find defense counsel has provided to you for you to review, that indicate anything consistent with what indicate anything consistent with what is improving and his physical injuries are getting is improving and his physical injuries are getting functioning and that's my fixnited dealing with functioning and that's my fixnited dealing with is functioning and that's my fixnited dealing with is functioning and that's my fixnited dealing with indicate any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been provided are you aware of 20 superhise intreally. Q. The vertebral degenerative arthritis, if we - if we put that aside, is there a reason that you did not include any of his other injuries from this double truck accident? 4 A. The the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my fixnited dealing with is functioning and that's my fixnited dealing with is functioning and that's my fixnited dealing with is in all that indicate any of out of all of the specialists who have been provided are you aware of 20 supportive there's any evidence of before this double truck crash, but you don't list anything about transmith his shoulder, his morth, his shoulder, his more and ill injuries and pring you to look at		* * *			
 that you say he made to you that he is improving and with the exception of your one-time examination are there any records, including the trial depositions that defense counsel has provided to you for you to review, that indicate anything consistent with what you with the statements yoo have just made that he is improving and his physical injuries are getting better? A. The expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my functioning and that's my function dealing with for the was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically. Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that the was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically. Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that the was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically. Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that the was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically. Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that the desent that is not my action is you aware of 20 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral degenerative arthritis fike you did? A. Thist them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm Page 55 	6 that you say he made to you that he is improving and 6 put that aside, is there a reason that you did not include any of his other injuries from this double there ary records, including the trial depositions 9 that defense counsel has provided to you for you to review, that inficate anything consistent with what 7 10 review, that inficate anything consistent with what 9 11 you with the statements yoo have just made that here 9 12 is improving and his physical injuries are getting 12 13 better? 13 14 A. Fun the expert in looking at his psychological 14 15 functioning and that's my limited dealing with 15 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 16 17 that he was improving and continues to improve 17 18 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 17 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all that 19 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 20 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 2					
 with the exception of your one-time examination are there any records, including the trial depositions that defense counsel has provided to you for you to that defense counsel has provided to you for you to review, that indicate anything consistent with what you with the statements yos have just made that he is improving and his physical injuries are getting better? A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my limited dealing with furtioning and that's my limited dealing with furtioning and that's my limited dealing with furtioning and continues to improve psychiatrically. Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the medical records you've been provided are you aware of who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral degenerative arthritis like you did? Page 55 	7 with the exception of your one-time examination are 7 include any of his other injuries from this double 8 there any records, including the trial depositions 9 that defense counsel has provided to you for you to 9 that defense counsel has provided to you for you to 9 A. Well, I awe the records and I imagine that there 10 review, that indicate anything consistent with what 10 are - that there may be additional medical records 11 you with the statements you have just made that he 10 are - that there may be additional medical records 12 is improving end his physical injuries are getting 11 that would be consistent with my pernasal of certain 13 better? 13 conditions is not my expertise but only to list them 14 A. Tru the expert in looking at his psychological 14 as offered by Mr. Fairley and I concentrated on my area of expertise, which is to look at him 15 functioning and that's my limited dealing with 15 area of expertise, which is to look at him 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 16 psychiatrically. 17 17 that he was improving and continues to improve 17 18 guess my question is you - you listed diabetes tha				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
B there any records, including the trial depositions B truck accident? 9 that defense counsel has provided to you for you to P 10 review, that indicate anything consistent with what P 11 you with the statements you have just made that he P 12 is improving and his physical injuries are getting P 13 better? P 14 A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological P 15 functioning and that's my limited dealing with P 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was P 17 that he was improving and continues to improve P 18 psychiatrically. P 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the P 10 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that be doesn't have, obesity 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been P 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries P 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral P 24 degenerative arthritis fike you did? P	B there any records, including the trial depositions 9 f that defense counsel has provided to you for you to 10 review, that indicate anything consistent with what 11 you with the statements yoo have just made that be 12 is improving and his physical injuries are getting 13 better? 14 A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological 15 functioning and that's my limited dealing with 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 17 that he was improving and continues to improve 18 psychiatrically. 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 26 psychiatric ding you to look at my expertise in making a 25 nedirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 26 psychiatric diagnosis - 27 aredirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 28 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 29 Okaway. Well, I guess my ques					
 9 that defense counsel has provided to you for you to review, that indicate anything consistent with what 10 review, that indicate anything consistent with what 11 you with the statements yoo have just made that he 12 is improving and his physical injuries are getting 1.3 better? 1.3 better? 1.4 A. The the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my limited dealing with 15 area of expertise, which is to look at him 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 16 psychiatrically. 1.7 that he was improving and continues to improve 18 psychiatrically. 1.9 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, obesity 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 24 degenerative athritis like you did? 2.5 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 9 Page 55 A. Well, I aw the records and I imagine that there are – that there may be additional medical records in the psychiatrical I'm any axis III diagnoses and I'm 20 Page 55 	9that defense counsel has provided to you for you to review, that indicate anything consistent with what 11 you with the statements you have just made that be is improving and his physical injuries are getting 13 better?9A. Well, I and the records and I imagine that there are that there may be additional medical records that would be consistent with my perusal of certain documents, but, egalo, my addressing those physical conditions is not my experise but only to list them as offered by Mr. Fairley and I concentrated on my area of expertise, which is to look at him psychiatrically.14A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my limited dealing with 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 17 that he was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically.13 a conditions is not my expertise but only to list them are of expertise, which is to look at him psychiatrically and emotionally.17 18 20 21 22 22 23 24 24 2524 26 20 2527 26 2623 24 2524 2627 27 28 2724 25 26 2627 27 28 27 28 28 29 2025 26 27 27 28 28 29 2021 20 2126 29 29 20 2121 21 22 2129 20 21 22 22 23 24 24 2523 24 2520 22 23 24 2424 2423 24 2524 26 2624 25 2625 26 2725 26 26 2724 26 2726 27 28 29 2921 24<					
10review, that indicate anything consistent with what you with the statements you have just made that he is improving and his physical injuries are getting 1.3 better?10are - that there may be additional medical records that would be consistent with my perusal of certain that would be consistent with the mater my perusal of certain that he was improving and continues to improve provide any out with that he was improving and continues to improve perusal perusantic have, clevated trigly cerides that is not medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have,	10review, that indicate anything consistent with what 1110are - that there may be additional medical records11you with the statements you have just made that he is improving and his physical injuries are getting 1310are - that there may be additional medical records12is improving and his physical injuries are getting 1412are - that there may be additional medical records13better?12documents, but, egain, my addressing those physical conditions is not my expertise but only to list them as offered by Mr. Fairley and I concentrated on my area of expertise, which is to look at him psychiatrically.14A. The the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my limited dealing with the max improving and continues to improve psychiatrically.1415functioning and that's my limited dealing with the was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically.1516Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was psychiatrically.1617that he was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically.1718psychiatrically.1719Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all tha medical records you've been provided are you aware of 202021any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been attract ang him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 222123who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral degenerative arthritis fike you did?2424degenerative arthritis fike you did?2425A. Hist them in my axis III diagnose					
11 you with the statements you have just made that he 11 that would be consistent with my pernsal of certain documents, but, egain, my addressing those physic 12 is improving and his physical injuries are getting 12 conditions is not my expensive but only to list them as offered by Mr. Fairley and I concentrated on my area of expertise, which is to look at him psychiatrically. 14 A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my fimited dealing with 15 area of expertise, which is to look at him psychiatrically. 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was improving and continues to improve 17 Q. I I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor guess my question is you - you listed diabetes that he doesn't have, elevated triglycerides that is not medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 ymptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, obesity 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 the fractures he's sustained to other areas of his 24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 24 the fractures he's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his kree injury, to page 55	11 you → with the statements you have just made that be 11 that would be consistent with my perusal of certain 12 is improving and his physical injuries are getting 12 documents, but, egain, my addressing those physical 13 better? 13 conditions is not my expertise but only to list them 14 A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological 14 as offered by Mr. Fairley and 1 concentrated on my 15 functioning and that's my limited dealing with 15 area of expertise, which is to look at him 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 16 psychiatrically. Q. I → I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor, I 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 19 guess my question is you - you listed diabetes that 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 double truck ctash, but you don't list anything about 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. Hist them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his morath, his shoulder, his					
12 is improving and his physical injuries are getting 12 documents, but, egain, my addressing those physic 13 better? 13 conditions is not my expertise but only to list them 14 A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological 14 as offered by Mr. Fairley and 1 concentrated on my 15 functioning and that's my limited dealing with 15 area of expertise, which is to look at him 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 16 psychiatrically and emotionally. 17 that he was improving and continues to improve 17 Q. I we funderstand that's what you're saying, Doctor 18 psychiatrically. 18 guess my question is you - you listed diabetes tha 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 19 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, obesity 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 23 24 degenerative arthritis fike you did? 24 24 the	12 is improving and his physical injuries are getting 12 documents, but, egain, my addressing those physical 13 better? 13 conditions is not my expertise but only to list them 14 A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological 14 as offered by Mr. Fairley and I concentrated on my 15 functioning and that's my limited dealing with 15 area of expertise, which is to look at him 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 16 psychiatrically. 17 17 that he was improving and continues to improve 17 Q. I I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor, I 18 psychiatrically. 18 guess my question is you - you listed diabetes that 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 19 he doesn't have, clevated triglycerides that is not 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that be doesn't have, obesity that 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 double truck crash, but you don't list anything about 23 who called t					
1.3 better? 13 conditions is not my expertise but only to list them 1.4 A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological 14 as offered by Mr. Fairley and I concentrated on my 1.5 functioning and that's my limited dealing with 15 area of expertise, which is to look at him 1.6 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 16 psychiatrically. 1.7 that he was improving and continues to improve 17 Q. I I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor 1.8 psychiatrically. 18 guess my question is you you listed diabetes that 1.9 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 19 2.0 medicat records you've been provided are you aware of 20 2.1 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 2.2 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 2.3 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 2.4 degenerative arthritis fike you did? 24 2.5 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 Page 55	1.3 better? 13 conditions is not my expertise but only to list them 14 A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological 14 as offered by Mr. Fairley and I concentrated on my 15 functioning and that's my limited dealing with 15 area of expertise, which is to look at him 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 16 psychiatrically. 17 17 that he was improving and continues to improve 17 Q. I I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor, I 18 psychiatrically. 18 guess my question is you - you listed diabetes that 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 19 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 23 double truck crash, but yoo don't list anything about 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 treating him in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 25 body, to his mouth				- +	
14A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my limited dealing with14as offered by Mr. Fairley and I concentrated on my area of expertise, which is to look at him15functioning and that's my limited dealing with15area of expertise, which is to look at him16Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was16psychiatrically and emotionally.17that he was improving and continues to improve17Q. I I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor18psychiatrically.18guess my question is you - you listed diabetes tha19Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 212122treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 2322double truck crash, but you don't list anything abo traumatic hesdaches, tinnitus and ringing in the ea24degenerative arthritis like you did?24the frectures be's sustained to other areas of his body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, at25A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm25Page 55Page 55Page 55	14A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological functioning and that's my limited dealing with 1514as offered by Mr. Fairley and I concentrated on my area of expertise, which is to look at him15functioning and that's my limited dealing with 1615area of expertise, which is to look at him psychiatrically and emotionally.16Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was psychiatrically.16psychiatrically and emotionally.17that he was improving and continues to improve 1817Q. I +- I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor, I guess my question is you - you listed diabetes that 1919Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 20181920medicat records you've been provided are you aware of 2020symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, obesity that 2121any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 2214141423who called these venebral disc fractures vertebral 2323141524degenerative arthritis like you did?241415mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, anyPage 55Page 55Page 571redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 21of these other injuries from this crash, I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions?		• • • • • • -			
15functioning and that's my limited dealing with15area of expertise, which is to look at him16Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was16psychiatrically and emotionally.17that he was improving and continues to improve17Q. I I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor18psychiatrically.1819Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the1920medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, obesity21any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been2123who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral2324degenerative arthritis like you did?2425A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm25Page 55Page 55Page 55	15 functioning and that's my limited dealing with 15 area of expertise, which is to look at him 16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 16 psychiatrically and emotionally. 17 that he was improving and continues to improve 17 Q. I I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor, I 18 psychiatrically. 17 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 18 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 19 he doesn't have, elevated triglycerides that is not 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, obesity that 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 double truck crash, but yoo don't list anything about 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and J'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his kree injury, any Page 55 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other					
16Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was16psychiatrically and emotionally.17that he was improving and continues to improve17Q. I I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor18psychiatrically.1819Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the1920medical records you've been provided are you aware of 202021any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been2122treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries2223who called these vertebral2324degenerative arthritis tike you did?2425A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm25Page 55Page 55	16 Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was 16 psychiatrically and emotionally. 17 that he was improving and continues to improve 17 Q. I I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor, I 18 psychiatrically. 18 guess my question is you - you listed diabetes that 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 19 he doesn't have, clevated triglycerides that is not 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that be doesn't have, obesity that 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 double truck crash, but you don't list anything about 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 the fractures the's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, any Page 55 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm 2 psychiatric diagnosis - 2 wondering why those are omitted from your axis III					
17 that he was improving and continues to improve 17 Q. I → I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor 18 psychiatrically. 18 guess my question is you - you listed diabetes that 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 19 he doesn't have, clevated triglycerides that is not 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, obesity 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 23 24 degenerative arthritis fike you did? 24 the fractures he's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his month, his shoulder, his knee injury, at Page 55 Page 55 Page 51 Page 51	17 that he was improving and continues to improve psychiatrically. 17 Q. [→ I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor, I guess my question is you - you listed diabetes that 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 18 guess my question is you - you listed diabetes that 19 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 21 18 19 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 22 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 22 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 24 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and J'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, any Page 55 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 2 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm 2 3 Q. I I understand that, Doctor. 3 listing of injuries and conditions?				• •	
1.8 psychiatrically. 18 guess my question is you - you listed diabetes that 1.9 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 19 he doesn't have, clevated triglycerides that is not 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, obesity 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 double truck crash, but you don't list anything abo 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 traumatic headaches, tinnitus and ringing in the ea 24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 24 the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his month, his shoulder, his knee injury, a Page 55	18 psychiatrically. 18 guess my question is you - you listed diabetes that 19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 19 he doesn't have, clevated triglycerides that is not 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, obesity that 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 double truck crash, but you don't list anything about 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 the fractures he's sustained to other areas of his 24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 24 the fractures he's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, any Page 55 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm 2 psychiatric diagnosis - 2 3 listing of injuries and conditions? 3 Q. I I understand that, Doctor. 3 listing of injuries and conditions?					
19Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 22 23 23 23 24 24 251919 he doesn't have, elevated triglycerides that is not symptomatic, asthma that be doesn't have, obesity I don't believe there's any evidence of before this double truck crash, but you don't list anything abo traumatic headaches, tinnitus and ringing in the ea traumatic headaches, tinnitus and ringing in the ea the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, a Page 5529Page 55Page 55	19 Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the 19 he doesn't have, clevated triglycerides that is not 20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that be doesn't have, obesity that 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 double truck crash, but you don't list anything about 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his 24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 24 the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, any Page 55 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm 3 Q. I I understand that, Dector. 3 listing of injuries and conditions?					
20medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20symptomatic, asthma that be doesn't have, obesity21any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been21I don't believe there's any evidence of before this22treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries22double truck crash, but you don't list anything abo23who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral23traumatic headaches, tinnitus and ringing in the ea24degenerative arthritis fike you did?24the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his25A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm25body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, aPage 55Page 55Page 55	20 medical records you've been provided are you aware of 20 symptomatic, asthma that be doesn't have, obesity that 21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 symptomatic, asthma that be doesn't have, obesity that 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 double truck crash, but you don't list anything about 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his 24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 24 the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, any Page 55 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm 2 psychiatric diagnosis - 2 and that, Doctor. 3 bisting of injuries and conditions?		• • •	-		
21.any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been21.I don't believe there's any evidence of before this22.treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries22.double truck crash, but you don't list anything abo23.who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral23.traumatic headaches, tinnitus and ringing in the ea24.degenerative arthritis like you did?24.the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his25.A.I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm25.body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, aPage 55.Page 55.Page 55.Page 55.	21 any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been 21 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 I don't believe there's any evidence of before this 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 23 24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 24 the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, any Page 55 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm 2 psychiatric diagnosis - 2 wondering why those are omitted from your axis III 3 Q. I I understand that, Doctor. 3 listing of injuries and conditions?				·	
22treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries22double truck crash, but you don't list anything abo23who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral23traumatic headaches, tinnitus and ringing in the ea24degenerative arthritis like you did?24the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his25A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm25body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, aPage 55Page 55Page 55	22 treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries 22 double truck crash, but you don't list anything about 23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 treatmatic headaches, tinnitus and ringing in the ears, 24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 24 the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, any Page 55 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm 2 psychiatric diagnosis - 2 wondering why those are omitted from your axis III 3 Q. I I understand that, Doctor. 3 listing of injuries and conditions?					
23who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral23traumatic headaches, tinnitus and ringing in the ea24degenerative arthritis like you did?24the fractures he's sustained to other areas of his25A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm25body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, aPage 55Page 55Page 5'	23 who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral 23 traumatic headaches, tinnitus and ringing in the ears, 24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 24 the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, any Page 55 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm 2 psychiatric diagnosis - 2 wondering why those are omitted from your axis III 3 Q. I I understand that, Doctor. 3 listing of injuries and conditions?		•		-	
24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 24 the fractures be's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, a Page 55 Page 55 Page 55	24 degenerative arthritis like you did? 24 the fractures he's sustained to other areas of his 25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, any Page 55 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 2 psychiatric diagnosis — 3 Q. I I understand that, Doctor. 3					
25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, a Page 55 Page 55	25 A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm 25 body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, any Page 55 Page 57 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm 2 psychiatric diagnosis - 2 wondering why those are omitted from your axis III 3 Q. I I understand that, Doctor. 3 listing of injuries and conditions?					
Page 55 Page 5	Page 55 Page 57 1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm 2 psychiatric diagnosis 2 wondering why those are oralited from your axis III 3 Q. I I understand that, Doctor. 3 listing of injuries and conditions?					
	1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm 2 psychiatric diagnosis 2 wondering why those are oraited from your axis III 3 Q. I I understand that, Doctor. 3 listing of injuries and conditions?					
1 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a 1 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm	2 psychiatric diagnosis 2 wondering why those are omitted from your axis III 3 Q. I I understand that, Doctor. 3 listing of injuries and conditions?					
	3 Q. I I understand that, Doctor. 3 listing of injuries and conditions?					
		1	Page 55		Page 57	
	4 A. — and physical condition and other medical 4 A. And your question is?	1 2	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis —	1 2	Page 57 of these other injuries from this crush. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis []]	
		1 2 3	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis — Q. J — I understand that, Doctor.	1 2	Page 57 of these other injuries from this crush. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis []]	
	E constaline that more non-brane harmonic prior to $E = A = 10^{-1} + 10^{-1} + 10^{-1}$	1 2 3 4	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. J – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical	1 2 3 4	Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your exis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is?	
		1 2 3 4 5	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis — Q. I — I understand that, Dector. A. — and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to	1 2 3 4 5	Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed?	
	6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis — Q. I — I understand that, Dector. A. — and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial.	1 2 3 4 5 6	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 	
	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to	1 2 3 4 5 5 7	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. J – I understand that, Dector. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm Tm confused so please help me to 	
	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that - 8 understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. J – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that –	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, 	
	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm ~ I'm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that ~ 8 understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your	1 2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. J – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are oralited from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your 	
	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm ~ Fm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – 8 understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your 10 A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. 10 diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – negard I'm saying he's improving. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm ~ Fm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your 10 A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. 10 diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical 11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for	1 2 3 4 5 5 5 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you answer my question, please? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer — 12 13 the past two and a half, almost three years and taking	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm ~ Fm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your 10 A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. 10 diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical 11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is socking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer – 12 the past two and a half, almost three years and taking	1 2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer –	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer — 12 12 the past two and a helf, almost three years and taking 13 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a 13 13 narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that - 8 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your 10 A regard I'm saying he's improving. 10 diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical 11 Q. Can you enswer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer - 12 the past two and a half, almost three years and taking 13 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it 13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a function of the second secon	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	 Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okey. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer —12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR, OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that at1314has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.	6this time or at trial.6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?99Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you enswer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it1314has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a has been asked and answered. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14	 Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okey. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer — 12 the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 13 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it 13 narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 14 has been asked and answered. 14 MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. 15 A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best 15 A. I can't help you further.	6this time or at trial.6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?99Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9910A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -121213MR, OBRINGER; Objection, I believe that at1314has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best15A. I can't help you further.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've done my best 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you further. 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer — 12 the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 13 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it 13 narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 14 has been asked and answered. 14 MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. 15 A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best 15 A. I can't help you further. 16 and 16 BY MR. GURSTEN:	6this time or at trial.6A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?99Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you enswer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it1314has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best15A. I can't belp you further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you furthes. BY MR. GURSTEN: 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer — 12 12 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 13 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it 13 narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 14 has been asked and answered. 14 MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. 15 A. I can't enswer it any further. I've dono my best 15 A. I can't help you further. 16 and 16 BY MR. GURSTEN: 17 17 BY MR. GURSTEN: 17 Q. You can't answer that?	6this time or at trial.6A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his6A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?99Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that at1314has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any firther. I've dono my best15A. I can't help you further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. You can't answer that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you answer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and BY MR. GURSTEN: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you further. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You can't answer that? 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it13inarcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've done my best15A. I can't below further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. You can't answer that?18Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help	6this time or at trial.6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR, OBRINGER; Objection, I believe that at13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best15A. I can't help you further.16and15BY MR, GURSTEN:1718Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you further. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You can't answer that? A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer —12injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've done my best15A. I can't belp you further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. You can't answer that?18Q. Okay.18A. I cannot belp you further, as you requested, help19A that's as much as I can do.19understand. I've said as much as I can on that	6this time or at trial.6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR, OBRINGER; Objection, I believe that at13narcetic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best15A. I can't help you furthers.16and15BY MR. GURSTEN:1717BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. You can't answer that?18Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you19A that's as much as I can do.19understand. I've said as much as I can on that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 19	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you answer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A that's as much as I can do. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm ~ I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you understand. I've said as much as I can on that 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I'vu dono my best15A. I can't belp you further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. Okay.19A that's as much as I can do.19understand. I've said as much as I can on that20Q. So - so my my question is very specific and20subject.	6ithis time or at trial.6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't arswer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that at13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best15A. I can't help you further.16and17Q. You can't answer that?19Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help yoo19A that's as much as I can do.1920Q. So - so my - my question is very specific and2020Q. So - so my - my question is very specific and20	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and – BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A. – that's as much as I can do. Q. So – so my – my question is very specific and 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm ~ I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you understand. I've said as much as J can on that subject. 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I'vu dono my best15A. I can't belp you further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. Okay.19A that's as much as I can do.19understand. I've said as much as I can on that20Q. So - so my my question is very specific and20would you agree that something like traumatic	6this time or at trial.6A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Octor, can you answer my question?99Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9ypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you enswer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR, OBRINGER; Objection, I believe that a13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've done my best15A. I can't belp you further.16and15A. I can't answer it any further. I've done my best16and16BY MR, GURSTEN:17BY MR, GURSTEN:17Q. You can't answer that?18Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you19A that's as much as I can do.19understand. I've said as much as I can on that20Q. So - so my my question is very specific and20g. Would you agree that something like traumatic21perturps you could just answer it with a yes or a no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and – BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A. – that's as much as I can do. Q. So – so my – my question is very specific and perhaps you could just answer it with a yes or a no. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you further. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You can't answer that? A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you understand. I've said as much as I can on that subject. Q. Would you agree that something like traumatic 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that at13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.141315A. I can't answer it any further. I'vu dono my best14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.16and15A. I can't help you further.17BY MR. GURSTEN:16BY MR. GURSTEN:19Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you further, as you requested, help you further, as you can that subject.20So - so my my question is very specific and pertups you could just answer it with a yes or a no.2122Are you aware of any doctor anywhere in this case of 2222	 this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? Q. Can you answer my question, please? Q. Can you answer my question, please? Q. Can you answer my question, please? MR, OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that and - MR, OURSTEN: A. I can't help you further. BY MR, GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A that's as much as I can do. MR object. MR object.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and – BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A. – that's as much as I can do. Q. So – so my – my question is very specific and pertups you could just answer it with a yes or a no. Are you aware of any doctor anywhere in this case of any doctor anywhere in t	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 f 22	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are ornitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a helf, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you further. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You can't answer that? A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you understand. I've said as much as I can on that subject. Q. Would you agree that something like traumatic headaches, where he's taking three Darvocets a day to 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?1112A. I can't answer -1213MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that at1314has been asked and answered.1415A. I can't answer it any further. I'vu dono my best1416and1517BY MR. GURSTEN:1719Q. Okay.1819A that's as much as I can do.1920So - so my my question is very specific and2021pertups you could just answer it with a yes or a no.2122Are you aware of any doctor anywhere in this case of2223the 40 medical specialists that have provided care to23	6this time or at trial.6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okey. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Okey. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. J can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR, OBRINGER; Objection, I believe that it13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. J can't answer it any further. I'w dono my best15A. J can't help you further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. You can't answer that?18Q. Okay.18A. J cannthelp you further, as you requested, help you19A dha's as much as I can do.1920Q. So - so my - my question is very specific and2021pertups you could just answer it with a yes or a no.2122Are you aware of any doctor anywhere in thil	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer - MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that and BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A that's as much as I can do. Q. So - so my my question is very specific and pertups you could just answer it with a yes or a no. Are you aware of any doctor anywhere in this case o the 40 medical specialists that have provided care to 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 f 22 23	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are ornitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertansion and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you further. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You can't answer that? A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you understand. I've said as much as I can on that subject. Q. Would you agree that something like traumatic headaches, where he's taking three Darvocets a day to control them, might be more perlinent then Ilsting 	
		1 2 3 4	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. J – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical	1 2 3 4	Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your exis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is?	
		1 2 3 4 5	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis — Q. I — I understand that, Dector. A. — and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to	1 2 3 4 5	Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed?	
		1 2 3 4 5	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis — Q. I — I understand that, Dector. A. — and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to	1 2 3 4 5	Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed?	
	6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis — Q. I — I understand that, Dector. A. — and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial.	1 2 3 4 5 6	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 	
	6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis — Q. I — I understand that, Dector. A. — and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial.	1 2 3 4 5 6	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 	
	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to	1 2 3 4 5 5 7	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. J – I understand that, Dector. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm Tm confused so please help me to 	
	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that - 8 understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. J – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that –	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, 	
1) A - report i'm saving he's improving i 11 diagonalis and conclusions wit the other physical	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm ~ I'm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that ~ 8 understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your	1 2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. J – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are oralited from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your 	
	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm ~ Fm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – 8 understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your 10 A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. 10 diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – negard I'm saying he's improving. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm ~ Fm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your 10 A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. 10 diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical 11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for	1 2 3 4 5 5 5 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you answer my question, please? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer — 12 13 the past two and a half, almost three years and taking	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm ~ Fm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that - 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your 10 A regard I'm saying he's improving. 10 diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical 11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is socking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer - 12 the past two and a half, almost three years and taking	1 2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer –	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 12	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer — 12 12 the past two and a helf, almost three years and taking 13 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a 13 13 narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?	6 this time or at trial. 6 A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. 7 So my expertise is in that area of his 7 Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to 8 psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that - 8 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 9 Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? 9 bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your 10 A regard I'm saying he's improving. 10 diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical 11 Q. Can you enswer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer - 12 the past two and a half, almost three years and taking 13 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it 13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a function of the second secon	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	 Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okey. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer — 12 the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 13 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it is a been asked and answered. 13 marcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 14 has been asked and answered. 14 MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. 15 A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best 15 A. I can't below you further.	6this time or at trial.6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?99Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you enswer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it1314has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best15A. I can't belp you further.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a has been asked and answered. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okey. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer — 12 the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 13 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it 13 narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 14 has been asked and answered. 14 MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. 15 A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best 15 A. I can't help you further. 16 and 16 BY MR. GURSTEN:	6this time or at trial.6A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?99Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you enswer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it1314has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best15A. I can't belp you further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you furthes. BY MR. GURSTEN: 	
11 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 11 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 12 A. I can't answer — 12 12 injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for 13 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it 13 narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? 14 has been asked and answered. 14 MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. 15 A. I can't enswer it any further. I've dono my best 15 A. I can't help you further. 16 and 16 BY MR. GURSTEN: 17 17 BY MR. GURSTEN: 17 Q. You can't answer that?	6this time or at trial.6A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his6A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?99Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that at1314has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any firther. I've dono my best15A. I can't help you further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. You can't answer that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you answer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and BY MR. GURSTEN: 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Fage 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you further. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You can't answer that? 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it13inarcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've done my best15A. I can't below further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. You can't answer that?18Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help	6this time or at trial.6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?99Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?99bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR, OBRINGER; Objection, I believe that at1314has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best15A. I can't belp you further.16and15BY MR, GURSTEN:17BY MR, GURSTEN:17Q. You can't answer that?18Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that if has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you further. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You can't answer that? A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer —12injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best15A. I can't belp you further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. You can't answer that?18Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help19A that's as much as I can do.19understand. I've said as much as I can on that	6this time or at trial.6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Okay. I'm - Tm confused so please help me to9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR, OBRINGER; Objection, I believe that and -13narcetic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best15A. I can't help you further.16and15BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. You can't answer that?18Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you19A that's as much as I can do.19understand, I've said as much as I can on that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 19	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you answer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A that's as much as I can do. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm ~ I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you understand. I've said as much as I can on that 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I'vu dono my best15A. I can't belp you further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. Okay.19A that's as much as I can do.19understand. I've said as much as I can on that20Q. So - so my my question is very specific and20subject.	6ithis time or at trial.6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't arswer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that at13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best15A. I can't help you further.16and17Q. You can't answer that?19Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help yoo19A that's as much as I can do.1920Q. So - so my - my question is very specific and2020Q. So - so my - my question is very specific and20	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and – BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A. – that's as much as I can do. Q. So – so my – my question is very specific and 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm ~ I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you understand. I've said as much as J can on that subject. 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that at1314has been asked and answered.141315A. I can't answer it any further. I'vu dono my best1416and1517BY MR. GURSTEN:1619Q. Okay.1819A that's as much as I can do.1920So - so my my question is very specific and2021pertups you could just answer it with a yes or a no.2122Are you aware of any doctor anywhere in this case of22	 this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? Q. Can you answer my question, please? Q. Can you answer my question, please? Q. Can you answer my question, please? M. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that and - MR, OURSTEN: MR, GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A that's as much as I can do. Q. So - so my - my question is very specific and perturbation is very spe	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I I understand that, Doctor. A and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer - MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that a has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A that's as much as I can do. Q. So - so my - my question is very specific and perhaps you could just answer it with a yes or a no. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are omitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you further. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You can't answer that? A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you understand. I've said as much as I can on that subject. Q. Would you agree that something like traumatic 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. I can't answer -12injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for13MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that at13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.141315A. I can't answer it any further. I'vu dono my best14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.16and15A. I can't help you further.17BY MR. GURSTEN:16BY MR. GURSTEN:19Q. Okay.18A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you further, as you requested, help you further, as you can that subject.20So - so my my question is very specific and pertups you could just answer it with a yes or a no.2122Are you aware of any doctor anywhere in this case of 2222	 this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? Q. Can you answer my question, please? Q. Can you answer my question, please? Q. Can you answer my question, please? MR, OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that and - MR, OURSTEN: A. I can't help you further. BY MR, GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A that's as much as I can do. MR object. MR object.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that it has been asked and answered. A. I can't answer it any further. I've dono my best and – BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A. – that's as much as I can do. Q. So – so my – my question is very specific and pertups you could just answer it with a yes or a no. Are you aware of any doctor anywhere in this case of any doctor anywhere in t	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 f 22	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are ornitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a helf, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you further. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You can't answer that? A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you understand. I've said as much as I can on that subject. Q. Would you agree that something like traumatic beadaches, where he's taking three Darvocets a day to 	
11Q. Can you answer my question, please?1112A. I can't answer -1213MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that at1314has been asked and answered.1415A. I can't answer it any further. I'vu dono my best1416and1517BY MR. GURSTEN:1719Q. Okay.1819A that's as much as I can do.1920So - so my my question is very specific and2021pertups you could just answer it with a yes or a no.2122Are you aware of any doctor anywhere in this case of2223the 40 medical specialists that have provided care to23	6this time or at trial.6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his6A. 1 didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.7So my expertise is in that area of his7Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to8psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that -9Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to9Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?9bypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your10A regard I'm saying he's improving.10diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical11Q. Can you answer my question, please?11injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for12A. J can't answer -12the past two and a half, almost three years and taking13MR, OBRINGER; Objection, I believe that at13narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?14has been asked and answered.14MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.15A. J can't answer it any further. I'w dono my best15A. J can't help you further.16and16BY MR. GURSTEN:17BY MR. GURSTEN:17Q. You can't as s much as I can do.19A dha's as much as I can do.1920Q. So - so my my question is very specific and2021pertups you could just answer it with a yes or a no.2122Are you sware of any doctor anywhere in this case of2223the 40 medical specialists that have provided care t	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 55 redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a psychiatric diagnosis – Q. I – I understand that, Doctor. A. – and physical condition and other medical specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to this time or at trial. So my expertise is in that area of his psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that – Q. Doctor, can you answer my question? A. – regard I'm saying he's improving. Q. Can you enswer my question, please? A. I can't answer – MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that and –- BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. A. – that's as much as I can do. Q. So – so my – my question is very specific and pertups you could just answer it with a yes or a no. Are you aware of any doctor anywhere in this case o the 40 medical specialists that have provided care to 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 f 22 23	 Page 57 of these other injuries from this crash. I'm wondering why those are ornitted from your axis III listing of injuries and conditions? A. And your question is? Q. Why are they not listed? A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis. Q. Okay. I'm - I'm confused so please help me to understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertansion and asthma and obesity pertinent to your diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for the past two and a half, almost three years and taking narcotic medication for every day not pertinent? MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I can't help you further. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You can't answer that? A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you understand. I've said as much as I can on that subject. Q. Would you agree that something like traumatic headaches, where he's taking three Darvocets a day to control them, might be more perlinent then Ilsting 	

25 that have called his physical injuries to his back and 25

Page 56



doesn't even have or hypertension that he never had

December 3, 2010

1

2

з

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

diagnosis?

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

Page 58

before this and elevated triglycerides that if he does 1 2 have is not symptomatic? 3 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and 4 foundation. 5 BY MR. GURSTEN: 6 Q. Doctor? 7 A. I'm not sure of your question. B MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, 9 please? 10 (The following requested portion of the 11 record was read by the reporter at 12 10:13 a.m.: 13 Q. Would you agree that something like 14 traumatic headaches, where he's taking 15 three Darvocets a day to control them, 16 might be more pertinent than listing 17 something like diabetes or asthma or 18 obesity that he doesn't even have or 19 hypertension that he never had before this 20 and elevated triglycerides that if he does 21 have is not symptomatic?) 22 A. No. 23 BY MR. GURSTEN: 24 Q. It's not more pertinent to your conclusions and

Page 59

1	A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I
z	diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed
3	it.
4	Q. So you - if I understood your testimony carlier where
5	believe you said on on more than one
6	occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this
7	is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder
8	is related to his general medical condition. His
9	chronic pain is related to these illnesses.
10	You're saying that the chronic pain he has,
11	including the traumatic bradaches that you now say is
12	incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis
13	you list in axis I, that - that those things he's
14	having, like traumatic beadaches and chronic pain, is
15	related to the general mood condition that you went on
16	to list in axis III as the cause of his depression?
17	A. Well, it includes the chronic pain, whetever
18	contributes to his chronic pain. I - I am admitting
19	that as it flows from the motor-vehicle accident it
20	may have a contributory factor in his mood, but I also
21	mention that he is responding to treatment and that
22	has very promising outlook that he will continue to
23	respond and it's being managed.
24	Q. But that seems to be only based upon your - your exa
25	and what you say Mr. Fairley said to you, true?

_
A. That's what an expert witness does.
Q. [see. So I'm I'm trying to understand because my
copy of the DSM-IV that defines chronic pain disorder
says that when you use that diagnosis, when you
diagnose someone with that that means that, number
one, the pain is the predominent focus, and number
two, it is severe enough to warrant clinical
attention?
A. That's correct.
Q. Okay. So looking now at all of the things that you
fisted in axis 131, his diabetes, elevated
triglycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and
vertebral degenerative arthritis, do any of those
conditions cause pain?
A. Well, the chronic pain that I list in axis I, that you
just clarified by your definition, addresses your
concern about your understanding in what chronic pain
means.

Q. Okay. But you said in your report and in your testimony on more than one occasion that his chronic pain and his depression is related to the mood disorder, which is related to his general medical conditions?

A. That's contect.

Q. Oksy. So what I'm trying to get at is how do any of 25

Page 61

these general medical conditions cause him pain, with
the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be
caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing
severe pain?
A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it
correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do.
He has chronic pain that need - needs condition -
needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the
number-one priority in addressing his complaints.
Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my
questioning that you found no evidence at all of my
emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're
saying that the depression he has is related to these
axis III conditions, these - these general medical
conditions that you listed?
A. I think I've been clear that he has chronic pain that
I've addressed in axis I, so I've covered pretty match
every diagnosis that relates to the motor-vehicle
accident and his current functioning.

Q. Okay. So when you say he is depressed, is he 20 depressed also because of this motor-vehicle crash? 21 22

- A. That's possible.
- Q. Is it possible or is it probable?
- A. It's possible.

23

24

Q. Why isn't it more probable that he is depressed from 25



Page 60

December 3, 2010

.. ..

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

Page 62

	Page 62	ļ	Page 64
1	serious obysical injuries from a motor-vehicle crash	1	a – at anything other than a very, very high lovel
2	and the constant pain he's had for two and a half	2	before this crash that we're here for, he - before
3	years as well as all the things he can't do like go	3	the effects on his life?
4	back to work, than than axis III conditions like	4	A. I have no medical records prior to his motor-vehicle
5	diabetes and eathma that he doesn't even have?	5	eccident.
6	A. Your question is rather conflising, J don't know which		Q. Okay. Do you have any evidence from - from his
7	part to answer.	7	history to you or all the depositions and medical
₿	Q. Why is it	8	records that have been provided to you of him
9	A. He can work -	9	functioning at anything other than a very high
10	Q. Why is it	10	functioning level before he's hit by two trucks on
11	A. He can work and he just - he refused to go back to	11	April 4th, 2008?
12	his other employment and I can understand why he	12	A. Well, I know that he had a motor-vehicle accident in
13	cannot, but he is employable and he has chronic pain	13	the early '80s where he stated he had a whiplash.
14	and it may have flown from - flowed from the	14	Q. Okay. That was 30 years ago, anything besides
15	motor-vehicle accident, but it's being addressed with	15	30 years ago where he may have had a whiplash?
16	medication and I see that as promising, that he's -	16	A. Well, I might suggest that that could be possible
17	he's able to address those things and be managed by	17	maybe came from those - from that accident that he
19	it.	18	has some conditions now, that's about all according to
19	Q. You feel he's able to go back to his job?	19	his history, but eccording to his history only that -
20	A. No, I said he cannot go back to his job, but he is	20	that I can see of can see could be contributory to
21	employable.	21	his current functioning and I have no other medical
22	Q. Doing what?	22	records to corroborate that, but he offered it that he
23	A. Well, he could be a security guard, he could sit down		did have a motor-vehicle accident before. So some of
24	and watch video of certain kinds of movings and going		the conditions may be related to that and some to
25	on in an an area that requires observation and	25	this, I'm not able to determine
	Page 63	1	Page 65
1	surveillance. He could be a receptionist where he's	l ı	Q. Okary. But he has
2	not demanding any physical movement, but I'm sure he		$A_* \rightarrow how much one or the other.$
3	could manage that. He has a great intelligence,	3	 Q. But he has shattered, collapsed vertebral bodies in
4	memory, responsibilities for certain things, I think	4	this back, are you saying that that is - and he worked
5	be'd do well if he were multivated and interested.	5	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever
6	Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested?	6	missing a day from work, you you're you're
7	A. If he was motivated and interested in performing	7	saying that that this whiplash he may have had
9	employment then be could pursue those avenues, and a		30 years ago was a contributing cause?
9	having sought those or failed at it I can only hope	9	A. I don't know.
10	that he would entertain those if he were interested	10	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible
11	and working if he were interested in working.	11	contributing cause besides him getting hit by two
12	Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of	12	trucks?
13	these other jobs is is not because of any of his	13	A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic
14	injuries, but because he's not interested in it?	14	contribution.
15	A. If he were interested in those other areas I would	15	Q. Okay. So back to my my question, do you have any
16	feel that he'd be quite successful.	16	evidence to the contrary that he is functioning at
17	Q. Doctor, can you I I just want to get back to	17	anything other than a very high level until this truck
18	this depression being possible from the motor-vehicle	18	crish on 4-4-08?
19	socident and not probable. Can you explain to us	19	A. I've answered -
20	why - well, let me ask you this, a as as a	20	MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.
21	medical doctor, as a psychiatrist you're supposed to	21	A. I sure have answered it a couple times and I don't
22	pick the most likely cause for someone's symptoms,	22	know what more you want from me.
23	aren't you, not not the least likely?	23	BY MR. GURSTEN:
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. 1 – I want to know if you have any evidence?
25			e

- 25 Q. Okay. Do you have any evidence of him functioning at 25 A. You know that I have no records prior to his



December 3, 2010

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

B

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2Z

23

24

25

examination?

ûself?

A. Two hours.

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

Page 68

Page 66

motor-vehicle accident, I've said that, 1 Q. All right. The question --MR. GURSTEN: Let's change the tape. 2 A. - which part fit into what and which part fit into VIDEO TECHNICLAN: This marks the end of з that, but part of a mental-status examination includes tage number one, the time is 10:22 and 12 seconds 4 sensorium and mental gresp, just as part of it a.m., we are now off the record. 5 includes history, part of it includes social history, (Recess taken at 10:22 a.m.) 6 his functioning, his childhood history. (Back on the record at 10:25 a.m.) 7 Q. Doctor, if you would, please, could you refer to your VIDEO TECHNICIAN: This marks the beginning 8 report, page 7, the last paragraph, it starts off with of tape number two, the time is 10:25 and 50 seconds 9 the conclusion of this sensorium and mental grasp is a.m., we are back on the record, 10 contradictory to the statements not being able to BY MR. GURSTEN: 11 remember and then you list a number of -- of tests and Q. Dector, I'd like to turn to a new area new. You said 12 questions that you administered to him; do you see that you find no evidence of traumatic brain injury or 13 where I'm referring? closed-head injury; is that correct? 14 A. Yes. A. That's correct, 15 Q. Okey. And I just want to know that all those tests Q. And on page 6 of your report you did a mental-status 16 that you have in that paragraph, do you think it took 17 you more or less than five minutes? A. That's correct. 19 A. More. Q. Can you tell the jury how long that actually took you, 19 Q. More or less than six minutes? that - that actual mental-status examination? 20 A. I don't know. A. Approximately two hours. 21 Q. And I - I don't want this question to sound not Q. I'm sorry, the -- the actual mental-status examination 22 respectful, but most of these questions are - are 23 questions that really an eight-year-old could answer 24 correctly, true? Q. Okay. You have a paragraph here where you asked high 25 A. Well, I don't know that

	the second se	<u> </u>	A. WEIL I DON'T KIKIW DIAL
	Page 67		Page 69
1	about doing serial sevens, interpreting proverts,	1	Q. Well, an eight-year-old can answer how to spell sugar
2	spelling sugar backwards, how many stars are in the	2	backwards, right?
3	flag, how long did that segment take?	3	A.] doo't know.
4	A. I'm not sure, it's part of the mental-status	4	Q. An eight-year-old knows how many stars there are on an
5	examination.	5	American Sag? These ~ these questions don't rule
6	Q. Okay. It's - it's actually referred to as a mini	6	out traumatic brain injury, do they?
7	mental-status examination, isn't it?	7	A. No, they dea't
8	A. No.	8	Q. The sarial sevens that he got right with you one time,
9	Q. Okay. It took about five manutes?	9	how much significance do we put on that, that on one
10	A. No, the mental-status examination begins at the time	10	day he got that right with you?
11	I'm observing Mr. Fairley, that means from the time (11	A. You can add it as significant.
12	see him until the time the examination is over,	12	Q. Well, all right, that's what I'm trying to understand.
13	Q. Okay. And - and I understand that, that - that your	13	Why is that so significant that he gets it right with
14	whole interview is part of your - your examination,	14	Aonis
15	but what I'm saying is is specific questions that you	15	A. Because tranmatic brain injury does not wax and ware
15	were asking him to then have a basis to testify that	16	and consistently with his continued improvement it
17	he has perfect memory, perfect concentration, no	17	shows that he did not have a transatic injury and does
IB	problems with comprehension, no problems with my exa	m 18	not have it at this time.
19	questions, that I wrote down you saying in your	19	Q. The fact that he got the serial sevens right shows
20	direct, I want to know how long those series of	20	that he doesn't have traumatic brein injary? What
21	questions were?	21	about the quote that you said he the obscure
22	A. Well, they were questions that were conducted based of	22	proverb, what's the significance of that?
23	his history, when I asked about auditory and visual	23	A. The significance is that he's able to do more than
24	hallocinations, so I'm not sure what you're - what I	24	recite something an eight-year-old would know, bat
25	can tell you about	25	would have an ability as a mature mind to understand



.

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

	Page 70		Page 72
1	it, know the parts of which relate - relate to	1	Q. I'm sorry. Going through your - your mini
2	diposmers and snails and rivers and success and have	2	ntertial-status examination -
3	an - an ability to understand what that relevance may	3	A. I dida't say -
4	be to the functioning of an object such as a dinosant,	4	MR. OBRINGER: Objection -
5	all of which are meant to be abstract.	5	A it was a mini mental status examination.
5	And the ability of ab abstract the	6	BY MR. GURSTEN:
7	ability to abstract is a rather significant,	7	Q. Going through the questions that you asked in that
8	sophisticated ability to understand, concentrate,	8	paragraph I've been asking you about, and - and maybe
9	comprehead and it's more than just a waxing and waning	1 9	we can clarify, do you know how many minutes it took
10	and to and fip of his cognitive abilities, which shows	10	you to actually go through those questions?
11	he has a - attained a rather sophisticated ability to	11	A. No, I do not.
12	have positive cognitive demonstration. So his	12	Q. Okay. Going through those - those questions did be
13	performance there is consistent with my diagnosis that	13	ever bave a problem with any of your questions?
14	be has no traumatic brain injury, not just at thet	14	A. Not that I recall or recorded.
15	point, but over a long period of time.	1\$	Q. Did he ever ask you to repeat any of them?
16	Q. Doctor, would you - would you read back what the	16	A. I don't recall that.
17	obscure proverb even was, please, in your report, what	17	Q. Did he ever say he didn't understand any of your
18	was the proverb you gave him that you're attaching	18	questions?
19	such importance to?	19	A. I don't recall that.
20	A. Even dragons wading across streams with snails nippin	g 20	Q. If he did could that he a sign of brain damage?
21	at their beels.	21	A. No, I've asked a question be repeated here and, I'm
22	Q. And what was his interpretation that you found so	22	sorry, it doesn't mean it's a sign of traumatic brain
23	sophisticated?	23	injury.
24	A. That even big people who appear to be secure and	24	Q. Well, the you're putting a lot of significance to
25	protected and and, you know, don't look as if they	25	the questions he's getting right, would that suggest
	Page 71		Page 73
1	-	1	
1 2	have problems still have little things that may bother	1 2	that you would put an equal amount of significance on
2	have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they	1 2 3	
2 3	have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear.	2	that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes.
2	have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very	2 3	that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong?A. Yes.Q. That would indicate brain damage?
2 3 4 5	have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this	2 3 4	that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes.
2 3 4	have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very	2 3 4 5	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why.
2 3 4 5 6	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong?A. Yes.Q. That would indicate brain damage?A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and
2 3 4 5 6 7	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your
2 3 4 5 7 8	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should nover misrepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that consciously, no.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that conscionsly, no. Q. That would not be boxest or ethical to misrepresent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that conscionsly, no. Q. That would not be bonest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you?
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. Q. And you put his answer in quotes? Doctor? Doctor 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never miarepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that conscionsly, no. Q. That would not be honest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you? A. Would not try to do that, no.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. Q. And you put his answer to quotes? Doctor? Doctor did you put his answer to your proverb in quotes 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that conscionsly, no. Q. That would not be bonest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you? A. Would not try to do that, no. Q. Doctor, you knew your examination was recorded, true?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. Q. And you put his answer in quotes? Doctor? Doctor did you put his answer to your proverb in quotes there? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that conscionsly, no. Q. That would not be bonest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you? A. Would not by to do that, no. Q. Doctor, you knew your examination was recorded, true? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. Q. And you put his answer in quotes? Doctor? Doctor did you put his answer to your proverb in quotes there? A. Yes, 1 did. Q. So that was his answer to you? A. Fm not understanding your question, you made a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that consciously, no. Q. That would not be boxest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you? A. Would not try to do that, no. Q. Doctor, you knew your examination was recorded, true? A. Yes. Q. And you knew it was recorded and in fact you - you demanded a copy of the videotape before you would even write your report, true?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. Q. And you put his answer in quotes? Doctor? Doctor did you put his answer to your proverb in quotes there? A. Yes, I did. Q. So that was his answer to you? A. Fm not understanding your question, you made a statement. That was his answer to may yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never micropresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that conscionsly, no. Q. That would not be bonest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you? A. Would not try to do that, no. Q. Doctor, you knew your examination was recorded, true? A. Yes. Q. And you knew it was recorded and in fact you - you demanded a copy of the videotape before you would even write your report, true? A. I required it to complete my review of all pertinent
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. Q. And you put his answer in quotes? Doctor? Doctor did you put his answer to your proverb in quotes there? A. Yes, 1 did. Q. So that was his answer to you? A. Fm not understanding your question, you made a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never micropresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that conscionsly, no. Q. That would not be bonest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you? A. Would not try to do that, no. Q. Doctor, you knew your examination was recorded, true? A. Yes. Q. And you knew it was recorded and in fact yon - you demanded a copy of the videotape before you would even write your report, true? A. I required it to complete my review of all pertinent records, yes.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 9 20	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. Q. And you put his answer in quotes? Doctor? Doctor did you put his answer to your proverb in quotes there? A. Yes, I did. Q. So that was his answer to you? A. Fm not understanding your question, you made a statement. That was his answer to me, yes. Q. Okay. That's why you put it in quotes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never micropresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that conscionsly, no. Q. That would not be bonest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you? A. Would not try to do that, no. Q. Doctor, you knew your examination was recorded, true? A. Yes. Q. And you knew it was recorded and in fact you - you demanded a copy of the videotape before you would even write your report, true? A. I required it to complete my review of all pertinent records, yes. Q. And you did review that videotape before you finally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. Q. And you put his answer in quotes? Doctor? Doctor did you put his answer to your proverb in quotes there? A. Yes, I did. Q. So that was his answer to you? A. Fm not enderstanding your question, you made a statement. That was his answer to me, yes. Q. Okay. That's why you put it in quotes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that conscionsly, no. Q. That would not be bonest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you? A. Would not try to do that, no. Q. Doctor, you knew your examination was recorded, true? A. Yes. Q. And you knew it was recorded and in fact yon - you demanded a copy of the videotape before you would even write your report, true? A. I required it to complete my review of all pertinent records, yes. Q. And you did roview that videotape before you finally issued your report about two months after your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. Q. And you put his answer in quotes? Doctor? Doctor did you put his answer to your proverb in quotes there? A. Yes, I did. Q. So that was his answer to you? A. Fm not understanding your question, you made a statement. That was his answer to me, yes. Q. Okay. That's why you put it in quotes? A. Yes. Q. That's his exact answer? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that conscionsly, no. Q. That would not be bonest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you? A. Would not try to do that, no. Q. Doctor, you knew your examination was recorded, true? A. Yes. Q. And you knew it was recorded and in fact yon - you demanded a copy of the videotape before you would even write your report, true? A. I required it to complete my review of all pertinent records, yes. Q. And you did roview that videotape before you finally issued your report about two months after your examination, true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. Q. And you put his answer in quotes? Doctor? Doctor did you put his answer to your proverb in quotes there? A. Yes, I did. Q. So that was his answer to you? A. Fm not understanding your question, you made a statement. That was his answer to me, yes. Q. Okay. That's why you put it in quotes? A. Yes. Q. That's his exact answer? A. Yes. Q. Doctor, going through your five-minute – or fm 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that conscionsly, no. Q. That would not be boxest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you? A. Would not by to do that, no. Q. Doctor, you knew your examination was recorded, true? A. Yes. Q. And you knew it was recorded and in fact yon - you demanded a copy of the videotape before you would even write your report, true? A. I required it to complete my review of all pertinent records, yes. Q. And you did roview that videotape before you finally issued your report about two months after your examination, true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 have problems still have little things that may bother them no matter how insulated and protected they appear. Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very first paragraph, that's where you address this proverb, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated interpretation for someone who believed that his memory and concentration are disturbed? A. Yes. Q. And you put his answer in quotes? Doctor? Doctor did you put his answer to your proverb in quotes there? A. Yes, I did. Q. So that was his answer to you? A. Fm not understanding your question, you made a statement. That was his answer to me, yes. Q. Okay. That's why you put it in quotes? A. Yes. Q. That's his exact answer? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 that you would put an equal amount of significance on those questions if he were to get them wrong? A. Yes. Q. That would indicate brain damage? A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and I'd look for reasons why. Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your report what actually has occurred, true? A. I would not do that consciously, no. Q. That would not be bonest or ethical to misrepresent what someone says to you? A. Would not try to do that, no. Q. Doctor, you knew your examination was recorded, true? A. Yes. Q. And you knew it was recorded and in fact yon - you demanded a copy of the videotape before you would even write your report, true? A. I required it to complete my review of all pertinent records, yes. Q. And you did roview that videotape before you finally issued your report about two months after your examination, true?





December 3, 2010

23

24

25 A. Yes, it is,

you, isn't it, Doctor?

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	Page 74		Page 76
1	(The following requested parties of the	1	Q. What you put in quotes was no matter how big you are
2	record was read by the reporter at	2	you can still have problems, correct?
3	10:35 a.m.:	3	A. Yes
4	Q. And you did review that videotape	4	Q. Now, Doctor, these tests that you gave in that one
5	before you finally issued your report about	5	
6	two months after your examination, true?)	6	peragraph that we've been going over, however many
7	A. I did review the - the videotape prior to my	7	minutes that was, that actually - you gave your own
8	completion of the report.	1	battery of of questions and tests in those five
9	BY MR. GURSTEN:	8	minutes or - or whatever it was, true?
10		9	A. Yes.
11	 Doctor, I'd like to play a portion of that videotape for you. 	10	Q. The point is is that there are a number of
12		11	standardized mini mental-stants examinations, the most
13	(Whereupon the videotape was played as	12	famous being the Folstein, F-O-L-S-T-E-I-N, that you
	follows:	13	could give that are almost identical but are
14	Okay. Mr. Fairley, tell mo, please, do you	14	standardized and have a score. Are you familiar with
15	remember my name? Rosalind. I can't remember you		the Folstein -
16	last name.	16	A. No, I'm not.
17	Do you know where you are? I'm in	17	Q. – mini mental-status examination?
18	Farmington Hills.	18	A. No, I'm not.
19	Can you subtract soven from 100? 93.	19	Q. If you don't give a standardized battery and if you
20	And keep counting down by seven. 86, 79,	20	don't have to score it, you don't have to say if
21	72, 66.)	21	someone is is responding in a brain-damaged range
22	BY MR. GURSTEN:	22	if it's your own test, true?
23	Q. Doctor, if you subtract 7 from 72 what number do yo	u 23	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
24	get?	24	foundation.
25	A DE /_:_\		
	A. 85 (sic).	_ 25	BY MR. GURSTEN:
	Page 75	25	BY MR. GURSTEN: Page 77
 1			Page 77
	Page 75.		Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and
1	Page 75 . Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we	re 1	Page 77
1 2	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking —	ne 1 2	Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct.
1 2 3	Page 75. Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65.	re 1 2 3	Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to
1 2 3 4	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue.	re 1 2 3 4	Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to sill the medical records you have from all the doctors
1 2 3 4 5	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videolape was played as	re 1 2 3 4 5	Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the medical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videolape was played as follows:	re 1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the excitical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videotape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45.	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the medical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videotape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant,	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the metical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, 1 did not make reference to them in my
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videotape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snai	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the medical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, 1 did not make reference to them in my report except to potice that I had reviewed them.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videotape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snai nipping at their heals, what does that mean to you?	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 1s 10	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the encetical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, 1 did not make reference to them in my report except to potico that I had reviewed them. Q. And all those doctors that diagnosed brain fajury in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videotape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snai nipping at their heals, what does that mean to you? Nothing really to me.	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 8 9 1 1	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the encetical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give yon to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, I did not make reference to them in my report except to potice that diagnosed them. Q. And all those doctors that diagnosed brain fajury in his first week at the hospital at Foote and the second
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videotape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snai nipping at their heals, what does that mean to you?	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1s 10 11 12	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the exciseal records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, I did not make reference to them in my report except to potice that I had reviewed them. Q. And all those doctors that diagnosed brain fajury in his first week at the hospital at Foote and the second week in the hospital at Chelsea, you also did not put
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 75. Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videolape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snain nipping at their heals, what does that mean to you? Nothing really to me. Just give it a thought. Soy it egain, please. 	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 15 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the encetical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, I did not make reference to them in my report except to potice that I had reviewed them. Q. And all those doctors that diagnosed brain fajury in his first week at the hospital at Foote and the second week in the hospital at Chelsea, you also did not put those in your report?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 20 11 12 13 14	Page 75. Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videolape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snai nipping at their heels, what does that mean to you? Nothing really to me. Just give it a thought. Soy it egain, please. Dragons wading across ponds, shallow ponds	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 15 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the encideal records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, I did not make reference to them in my report except to notice that I had reviewed them. Q. And all those doctors that diagnosed brain fajury in his first week at the hospital at Foote and the second week in the hospital at Chelsen, you also did not put those in your report?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 75. Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videolape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, evan dragons wading across shallow ponds have snai nipping at their heels, what does that mean to you? Nothing really to me. Just give it a thought. Soy it egain, please. Dragons wading across ponds, shallow ponds have snails nipping at their heels. No matter how big	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 15 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the ractical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, I did not make reference to them in my report except to notice that I had reviewed them. Q. And all those doctors that I had reviewed them. Q. And all those doctors that a Foote and the second week in the hospital at Chelsea, you also did not put those in your report? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 75. Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videolape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snainipping at their heals, what does that mean to you? Nothing really to me. Just give it a thought. Soy it egain, please. Dragons wading across ponds, shallow ponds have snais have snails nipping at their heals. No matter how big you are if you go across the pond snails will come 	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the medical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, I did not make reference to them in my report except to notice that I had reviewed them. Q. And all those doctors that diagnosed brain fajury in his first week at the hospital at Foote and the second week in the hospital at Chelsea, you also did not put those in your report? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN;
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videolape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snain nipping at their heals, what does that mean to you? Nothing really to me. Just give it a thought. Soy it egain, please. Dragons wading across ponds, shallow ponds have snails nipping at their heels. No matter how big you are if you go across the pond snails will come after you or something.	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 15 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the medical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, I did not make reference to them in my report except to notice that I had reviewed them. Q. And all those doctors that diagnosed brain fajury in his first week at the hospital at Foote and the second week in the hospital at Chelsea, you also did not put those in your report? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN; Q. Is that true, Doctor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 75. Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videolape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snainipping at their heals, what does that mean to you? Nothing really to me. Just give it a thought. Soy it egain, please. Dragons wading across ponds, shallow ponds have snais have snails nipping at their heals. No matter how big you are if you go across the pond snails will come 	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 15 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17 18	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the notical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, I did not make reference to them in my report except to notice that I had reviewed them. Q. And all those doctors that diagnosed brain fajury in his first week at the hospital at Foote and the second week in the hospital at Chelsea, you also did not put those in your report? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN; Q. Is that true, Doctor? A. That's true.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videolape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, evan dragons wading across shallow ponds have snain nipping at their heals, what does that mean to you? Nothing really to me. Just give it a thought. Soy it egain, please. Dragons wading across ponds, shallow ponds have snails nipping at their heels. No matter how big you are if you go across the pond snails will come after you or something. Okay.) BY MR. GURSTEN:	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17 18 19 20	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the medical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, I did not make reference to them in my report except to notice that I had reviewed them. Q. And all those doctors that diagnosed brain injury in his first week at the hospital at Foote and the second week in the hospital at Chelsea, you also did not put those in your report? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN; Q. Is that true, Doctor? A. That's true. Q. Most, if not all, these doctors have done far more
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 75 Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we asking – A. 65. Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue. (Whereupon the videolape was played as follows: 59, 52. Okay. 45. Okay. And if I asked you what this meant, even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snain nipping at their heals, what does that mean to you? Nothing really to me. Just give it a thought. Soy it egain, please. Dragons wading across ponds, shallow ponds have snails nipping at their heels. No matter how big you are if you go across the pond snails will come after you or something. Okay.)	re 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17 18 19 20	 Page 77 Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and doesn't have a score, does it? A. That's correct. Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to all the notical records you have from all the doctors that defense counsel did give you to where they did specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true? A. That's true, I did not make reference to them in my report except to notice that I had reviewed them. Q. And all those doctors that diagnosed brain fajury in his first week at the hospital at Foote and the second week in the hospital at Chelsea, you also did not put those in your report? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN; Q. Is that true, Doctor? A. That's true.

different from what you put in quotes as his answer to 23 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and

24 foundation.

25 BY MR. GURSTEN:



23

24

25

 $\mathcal{A} = \mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{A}}$

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

-		ŧ
Dono	70	1
Page		

	Page 78		Page 60
1	Q. Is that true, Doctor?	ı	however many minutes it was, he still managed to get
2	A. From - not as a psychiatric point of view, no, they	2	four wrong. He got your last name wrong?
3	have not.	3	A. He didn't get my last name. He knew my first name,
4	Q. You also had in your records a brain MRI from	4	which is unusual, most people don't remember that or
5	Mr. Fairley, a positive abnormal brain MRI, and you	5	they mispronounce it.
6	don't mention that at all in your report?	6	Q. He didn't remember your last name though, correct?
7	A. 1 didn't fiací —	7	A. He knew my first name, he got it right. Who am I, h
8	MR. OBRINGER: Object - excuse me.	8	remembered Rosalind. He knew I was a doctor.
9	Objection, form and foundation.	9	Q. So you think that's that's a correct answer?
10	A. I don't recall any MRI that stated specifically that	10	A. 1 think it's as good as he can get —
11	it - it pointed towards a traumatic brain injury.	11	Q. Even though he didn't remember your last name?
12	And interestingly enough, it may surprise you, that n	p 12	A. – having only met me – absolutely.
13	matter how sophisticated imaging tests may be they	13	Q. Okay. He told you that it was the Mobil oil spill,
14	contribute nothing to a diagnostic formulation.	14	not the BP oil spill?
15	MR. GURSTEN: Would you read back my	15	A. That's correct.
16	question, please?	16	Q. He made a math mistake on his serial sevens?
17	(The following requested portion of the	17	A. Yes.
18	record was read by the reporter at	- 18	Q. And he got your proverb wrong?
19	10:41 a.m.:	19	A. Na, he did not.
20	Q. You also had in your records a brain	20	Q. He gave a - an answer that is markedly different that
21	MRI from Mr. Fairley, a positive absornal	21	the answer you put in quotes as his exact answer in
22	brain MRI, and you don't mention that at	22	your report, isn't that true, Doctor?
23	ail în your report?)	23	A. Yes. He did not get it wrong, your tape shows that h
24	MR. OBRINGER: Again, I - well, I - I put	24	did not get it wrong.
25	it on the record so -	25	Q. Let's hear it again, Doctor.
	Page 79		Page 81
1	BY MR. GURSTEN:	1	(Whereupon the videotape was played as
2	Q. Doctor, did you mention the brain MRI in your report	2	follows:
3	anywbere?	3	I was very frightened at that point.
4	A. No, I did not inastruch as it wasn't pertinent and	4	Okay. And toil dragons wading across
5	pointed to any direction that I - my diagnostic	5	shallow ponds have snails nipping at their heels, what
6	formulation would support.	6	does that mean to you? Nothing really to me.
7	Q. Doctor, you when you say you find absolutely no	7	Just give it a thought. Say it again,
8	evidence of traumatic brain injury or closed-head	8	please.
9	injury, it - it's kind of like if someone comes to	9	Dragons wading across ponds, shallow poods,
10	you with a positive mammogram or an abuarmal mammogra	តា 10	have snails nipping at their heels. No matter how big
11	and says I've get these ten doctors who are telling me	11	you are if you go across the pond stails will come
12	that I have cancer and it would be like you saying you	12	after you or something.
13	have no cancer because you just do a five or	13	Okay.)
14	six-minute test?	14	 He didn't get it wrong.
15	MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation,	15	BY MR. GURSTEN:
16	argumentative.	16	Q. Snails will come after you or something?
17	BY MR. GURSTEN:	17	A. Yeah.
18	Q. Is that – is that a fair statement, Doctor?	18	Q. That's your testimony?
19	A. No, it's not.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. But most of these questions that you asked him, like	20	Q. Okay. Dector, you - can we agree your report is
21	spelling sugar backwards or how many stars there are	21	inscentale?
22	on the flag, even someone who is brain injured, even	22	A, No.

- first name, niver that or
- gh, correct?
- Who am I, he loctor.
- ver?
- ાં ક્રાપી,
- ens?
- lifferent than answer in
- shows that he

age 81

rage / 9	•	tage or
BY MR. GURSTEN:	1	(Whereupon the videotape was played as
Q. Doctor, did you mention the brain MRI in your report	2	follows:
anywbere?	3	I was very frightened at that point.
A. No, I did not inastruch as it wasn't pertinent and	{ 4	Okay. And tell dragons wading across
pointed to any direction that $I = my$ diagnostic	5	shallow ponds have snails nipping at their heels, what
formulation would support.	5	does that mean to you? Nothing really to me.
Q. Doctor, you when you say you find absolutely no	7	Just give it a thought. Say it again,
evidence of traumatic brain injury or closed-head	6	please.
injury, it — it's kind of like if someone comes to	9	Dragons wading across ponds, shallow poods,
you with a positive mammogram or an abnormal mammogram	n 10	have snails nipping at their heels. No matter how big
and says I've get these ten doctors who are telling me	11	you are if you go ecross the pond snails will come
that I have canoer and it would be like you saying you	12	after you or something.
have no cancer because you just do a five or	13	Okay.)
six-minute test?	14	 He didn't get it wrong.
MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation,	15	BY MR. GURSTEN:
argumentative.	16	Q. Snails will come after you or something?
BY MR. GURSTEN:	17	A. Yeah.
Q. Is that – is that a fair statement, Doctor?	18	Q. That's your testimony?
A. No, it's not.	19	A. Yes.
Q. But most of these questions that you asked him, like	20	Q. Okay. Doctor, you – can we agree your report is
spelling sugar backwards or how many stars there are	21	inaccurate?
on the flag, even someone who is brain injured, even	22	A, No.
profoundly brain injured, can azswer, true?	23	Q. Can we – your report is accurate? Your report is
 Not in ray experience. 	24	accurate? Doctor?
Q. Okny. But in - in the testing you did give him of	25	A. Yes.



22 (Pages 82 to 85) Page 82

	22 (14900	VA 6	
	Page 82		Page 84
1	Q. Do you believe your report is accurate?	1	Q. But you're aware - if it's - if it's an issue in
ż	A. Yes.	2	this case, if it's - if it's in the medical records
3	Q. You wrote that he got the serial sevens correct, he	3	and specialists for brain injury have been providing
4	made a mistake, and you put down a completely	4	medical treatment to him for this, there are a number
5	different answer in quotation marks to the proverb	5	of very well-respected and established tests that you
6	thet you asked him about and I'm asking you is your	6	could have given if you chose to specifically rule in
ž	report accurate?	7	or rule out a diagnosis of postmumatic stress
. 8	A. Yes.	8	disorder, you just chose not to do that?
9	 You would never intentionally misrepresent what he 	9	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
10	said to you?	10	foundation.
11	A. That's correct.	11	BY MR. GURSTEN:
12	Q. Let's turn to PTSD. What does PTSD stand for?	12	Q. Is that true?
13	A. Posttraymatic stress disorder.	13	A. I have stated that those tests, even imaging tests, do
14	Q. You're aware that he was first diagnosed with PTSD i		not shed light on the diagnosis of posttreumstic
15	June of 2008, approximately two months after this	15	stress disorder and many clinicians will say that if
16	crush?	15	the diagnostic formulations required a lot more than
17	A. Yes.	17	the testing, that maybe MRIs or maybe formulated by
18	Q. Where in your report does it show that you asked him		psychologists, which are extensive and may pick up a
19	about all of the symptoms of PTSD?	19	number of things, but not a not conclusive for
20	A. It's not in my report.	20	posttraumatic stress disorder or for traumatic brain
21	Q. Doctor, did you give any of the tests that are	21	iajury —
22	designed to determine the existence of PTSD?	22	Q. [[understand that conclusive
23	A. No.	23	A it is a clinical diagnostic formulation -
24	Q. You did no testing for it, you just concluded he	24	Q. I'm sorry.
25	doesn't have it?	25	A. A clinical diagnostic formulation, which I'm able to
	Page 83	ì ——	
			Pade 53
			Page 85
1	A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near	1	give and can do in the time 1 had and the way that I
2	A. That's correct. He did not affer that he was near a - in a near-death signation, that he had flashbacks	2	give and can do in the time 1 had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no
2 3	A. That's correct. He did not affer that he was near a - in a near-death simulion, that he had flashbacks and nightmanes of or changes in his personality or	2	give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress
2 3 4	A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death simulion, that he had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or irritability or membing of his feelings and so I can	2 3 4	give and can do in the time 1 had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder.
2 3 4 5	A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death simution, that he had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or initability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not	2 3 4 5	give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you
2 3 4 5 6	A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death simution, that he had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or initability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him.	2 3 4 5 6	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that he had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or initability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram example 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 give and can do in the time 1 had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that he had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or initability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram example I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been 	2 4 5 6 7 8	 give and can do in the time 1 had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That's correct. He did not affer that he was near a - in a near-death simulion, that he had flashbacks and nightmanes of or changes in his personality or initability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram example I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 give and can do in the time 1 had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD?
2 3 5 5 7 8 9 10	 A. That's correct. He did not affer that he was near a - in a near-death simulion, that he had flashbacks and nightmanes of or changes in his personality or irritability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram example I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did not 	2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10	 give and can do in the time 1 had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits
2 3 5 5 7 8 9 10 11	 A. That's correct. He did not affer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that he had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or irritability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram example I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did no specific testing for it? 	2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11	 give and can do in the time 1 had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death simution, that he had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or irritability or membing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did no specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 give and can do in the time 1 had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttraumatic stress
2 3 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that he had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or irritability or membing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did no specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttraumatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death simution, that be had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or irritability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did no specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraamatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttramatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death simution, that be had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or irritability or mimbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did no specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is - is that an accurate statement? 	2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttraumatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that be had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or irritability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did no specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is - is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may 	2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 9 8 9	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttraumatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that be had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or irritability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did no specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is - is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the unmmogram, opinions may offered and many of the women on the jury will find 	2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttraumatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that be had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or irritability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did no specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is - is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the unmmogram, opinions may offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have in and you get another 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 0e 16 17	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuais definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttraumatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's response to the event — to the event must involve
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that be had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or initability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did no specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is - is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the manunogram, opinions may offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have in and you get another opinion that says you don't and you're not dying, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 8 16 17 18 19	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttraumatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that be had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or initability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did no specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is - is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have in and you get another opinion that says you don't and you're not dying, and this was an abnormal test and - and so thay will 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 0e 16 17 18	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuais definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttrammatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's response to the event — to the event must involve fear, helplessness; is that true?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that be had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or invitability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did not specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is - is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have in and you get another opinion that says you don't end you're not dying, and this was an abnormal test end - and so they will generally be optimistic of the fact that they don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttrammatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuais definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttrammatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's response to the event — to the event must involve fear, helplessness; is that true? A. That's true. Q. And you're saying that in your evaluation of Mr. Fairley you had no indication at all of any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that be had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or invitability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampled in the being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did not specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is - is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have in and you get another opinion that says you don't end you're not dying, and this was an abnormal test and - and so they will generally be optimistic of the fact that they don't have such a disease and Mr. Fairley should be I think 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 21	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuais definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttrammatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's response to the event — to the event must involve fear, helplessness; is that true? A. That's true. Q. And you're saying that in your evaluation of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that be had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or invitability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did not specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is - is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have in and you get another opinion that says you don't end you're not dying, and this was an abnormal test end - and so they will generally be optimistic of the fact that they don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 21 22	 give and can do in the time I had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttrammatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuais definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttrammatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's response to the event — to the event must involve fear, helplessness; is that true? A. That's true. Q. And you're saying that in your evaluation of Mr. Fairley you had no indication at all of any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22 23	 A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near a - in a near-death situation, that be had flashbacks and nightmares of or changes in his personality or initability or numbing of his feelings and so I can establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not exist at the time I saw him. Q. But this is kind of like that - my manunogram exampl I just gave you. You - you're aware that he's been told and being diagnosed with it by a number of doctors for two and a half years and - and you did no specific testing for it? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is - is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have in and you get another opinion that says you don't end you're not dying, and this was an abnormal test and - and so they will generally be optimistic of the fact that they don't have such a disense and Mr. Fairley should be I think as well optimistic that he doesn't have the labels 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 8 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 give and can do in the time 1 had and the way that I presented in my report, substantiates there's no traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress disorder. Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you say you did, is that your own that you just make up out of thin air or is it based upon the American Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD? A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits into the DSM-IV. Q. Because the definition of posttraumatic stress disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone — an essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's response to the event — to the event must involve fear, helplessness; is that true? A. That's true. Q. And you're saying that in your evaluation of Mr. Fairley you had no indication at all of any of the indicia to meet the definition of PTSD as offered by



۰.

..

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

Page 86

	1	
1	Q. Doctor, I'd like you to hear what he told you in your	1
2	examination.	2
3	(Whereupon the videotape was played as	3
4	follows:	4
5	What's the next thing you recall? Woke op	5
6	in the ambulance just as we were coming into the	6
7	hospital.	7
e	Were you on a nick (phonetic) board or	8
9	anything like that? Yes. Yeah, I was very frightened	9
10	at that point.	10
11	Can you tell me what you were frightened	11
12	about? I didn't know where I was and I didn't know	12
13	what had happened. I couldn't figure out who these	13
14	people were.)	14
15	BY MR. GURSTEN:	15
16	Q. I'd like you to hear what else he said, Ductor.	16
17	(Whereupon the videotape was played as	17
18	follows:	18
19	Your head was wedged between what and what	2 19
20	Between the seat and the the post there by the	20
21	door.	21
22	The front seat? Back seat.	22
23	Oh. I base that on the fact that the cup	23
24	holder was had about 2 inches of blood in it.	24
25	You describe it really dramatically. 1-)	25
	Page 87	

	Page 60
1	that he has told you you say there's absolutely no
2	evidence of posttraumatic stress disorder?
3	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
4	foundation.
5	BY MR. GURSTEN:
6	Q. Is that true?
7	A. As you stated it, it leaves out the fact that there's
8	no standardized tests for posttraumatic stress
9	disorder, I didn't use one, but the clinical
10	evaluation of whether he had posttraumatic stress
11	disorder is evident that he has no posttraumatic
12	stress disorder at the time i saw him, and I don't
13	know if other treating physicians recvaluated their
14	diagnosis at that time, but certainly at the time i
15	saw him there was no existence of posttraumatic stress
16	disorder. And whatever symptoms he had certainly,
17	which were sympathetic and certainly painful to him,
18	they're being addressed in his current treatment and 1
19	consider that to be appropriate and certainly
20	responsive to the treatment as showing improvement.
21	Q. Posttraumatic stress disorder is defined as exposure
22	to an extreme transmitic stressor involving direct
23	personal experience that directly involves actual or

ı	BY MR. GURSTEN:	1
2	Q. Doctor, doesn't that meet the DSM-IV definition of	2
з	posttraumatic stress disorder as I just read to you?	Э
4	A. No.	4
5	Q. So he tells you that he wakes up in an ambulance, he	5
6	is waking up immobilized on a spinal immobilization	
7	board, tells you he is very frightened, he tells you	7
8	that he has no idea where he is or who these people	8
9	are, he's in pain all over and there are 2 inches of	9
10	blood in the cup holder and you say he is describing	10
11	that very dramatically and then, if you would,	11
12	Dector, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are	12
13	you there?	13
14	A. Yes.	14
15	Q. On page 7 of your report under seasorium and ments	1 15
16	grasp did you write the following, and please tell me	16
17	if I'm reading this to you exectly word for word as	17
18	you wrote it in your report, Mr. Fairley stated that	18
19	without the Ambien he will awake screaming recalling	g 19
20	the accident. Did I read that correctly, Doctor?	20
21	A. That's correct.	21
22	Q. So Mr. Fairley has been diagnosed with posttraumat	c 22
23	stress disorder by his treating doctors since Junu of	23
24	2008, that's in the medical records that you have, you	24
25	don't do any testing for it and despite these things	25

Page 89

1	helplessness. Despite all those things that we've
2	just discussed, your conclusion is is that there is no
з	evidence whatsoever of PTSD?
4	 A. That's absolutely correct.
5	Q. And the doctors that do say he's had it and that have
6	been treating him for it for the past two and a half
7	years, you conclude they are also wrong, you just
8	chose not to give any of the tests yourself that are
9	established by the American Psychiatric Association
0	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule
1	out this diagnosis?
2	MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation,
3	argumentative.
4	A. You've misrepresented my response as I did not say
5	those doctors were wrong.
6	BY MR. GURSTEN:
7	Q. You just disagree with them?
6	A. I'm telling you at the time I saw Mr. Fairley there
9	was no evidence of postiraumatic stress disorder and,
10	Fm sorry, even in your playing back the tape you can
21	see how it's moonsistent with posttraumatic stress.
22	How could be recall 2 inches of blood in a cup hoker,
	Now come the recail 2 months of proof in a cup flower,

threatened death or serious injury. The person's

response to the event must involve intense fear or

- I mean, that's his perception, but it's doesn't
- agree with the facts and as he oven presented his history he's certainly saying that what he recalls and



ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D.

December 3, 2010

Z4

5

٠.

۰,

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

Page 90

rađe at	1	Page 92
 what actually was the case is his recollection based on whoever told bim that or whatever he says, he woke up that's not musual to have some annexie after an accident, be disoriented, but it doesn't it doesn't govern the test of his progress. It doesn't govern the rest of his treatment and it shows even in his treatment that he's continually improving. Those records indicate that as well. Q. Well, he told you that he is without his Ambien he will wake screaming recalling the accident. I guess what I want to know, Doctor, is how much more would have to tell you, what what clas would he have to tell you for you to be able to conclude that he may have posttraumatic stress disorder? A. Well, you've just stated it for me. He's on Ambien, there's no wakening with nightmares or screaming. I don't know what else to tell you. Who would not want to take the Ambien to wake up screaming, so I'm telling you that's how he's being managed and he's responding to the treatment and there's no evidence of posttraumatic stress disorder that would exist despite medication and he's responding to the treatment and that's appropriate. Q. So is it is it fair then to say, because I think we're just going to have to agree to disagree on this, Pacre 91 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Would I tell you what I needed to hear or what I did hear to tell me he did not have ft? Q. Well, let's start with that then. What what did he tell you that you did hear that allows you to to conclude that there's no evidence of emotional injuries? A. Well, I don't think that's fair of my conclusions. He does have chronic pain that's related to the motor-vehicle accident and from that there would be a depression. I did not say be doesn't have it related to his diagnosis. Q. He told you he is profoundly sad and depressed? A. That's his perception, he's profoundly sad and depressed? A. That's correct. Q. In other words, that's that's his real sufforing? A. That's not the case. Q. Objectively, no, because you disagree? A. Objectively that he shows no evidence of of that. Q. Doctor, can I have you listen to what he said to you about this in your examination?
that - that it is an issue in this case that many of		Page 93
	1	When upon the understand was should be

	3	•
1	that - that it is an issue in this case that many of	1
2	his treating doctors believe he suffers from, and you	
3	chose not to test for it specifically, you just chose	
4	to conclude he does not have it?	
5	A. That's not correct	
6	MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form and	6
7	formulation.	
8	A as you stated.	1 8
9	BY MR. GURSTEN:	1 -
10	Q. Okay. How is that strike that.	9
11	Let's move on, Doctor. Doctor, on page 3	10
12	of your report you say that he has absolutely no	11
13	evidence of emotional injuries related to the	12
14	And the cost in the set of the set of the	13
15	April 4th crash. Is that still your testimony now?	14
16	A. Would you direct me to that area on my report that	15
17	you're quoting from?	16
18	Q. Bottom of page 2, last paragraph. Mr. Fairley has no	17
	cractional injuries related to the motor-vehicle	18
19	accident of April 4, 2008. The depression that he has	19
20	is secondary secondarily to a medical condition?	20
21	A. Yes, and I've stated what the axis I diagnosis is.	21
22	Q. Would you tell us what you would need to have heard,	DT 22
23	to know to be able to conclude that he does suffer	23
24		

from serious emotional injuries from this double truck

crash from April 4th, 2008?

Page 93

	(Whereupon the videotape was played as follows:
	I just have a profound samess and I feel
overv	whelmed at times, just I don't know what to do,
just n	one of the - none of the things ! like to do]
can d	o anymore and, I don't know, it just seems -
scene	s useless to be around sometimes, I don't know,
1-1	talk to my wife about it and thank God she's
here (and	ecause she's she's wonderful, she's strong
	She's patient with you? Yeah.
	She doesn't fuss at you and tell you to get
off –	sho's - she's convinced me that - that I'd be

a bigger burden if I did do something to myself than I would be now.

Let's talk about that, Mr. Fairley, you suicide, what would that accomplish for you? It would take the pain away.

You're not feeling like the pain is being managed? Well, you can only manage it so far. You don't want to get it - heavy into the narcotics, I mean, don't -

You don't want to be addicted? No, I = 1 don't want them controlling me, but then again the --I think the pain is controlling me so Fm - I'm still



_

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	Page 94		Page 96
1	working on that with the doctors. We'll see. [think ;	1	the meds and she just says continue to talk to people
2	the counseling has helped me some, going to continu		and talk to me and -
3	with that. It was a little bit I was a little bit	з	Have you been tearful? Ob, yeah, I cry at
4	more - had thoughts that way when I was on the Pap	il 4	the drop of a hat sometimes. A lot of times I just
5	and I've been off of that now so that - that seems	5	have to turn the news off because it's just so
6	to	6	depressing and intensifies what I have already.
7	Paxil made you feel more suicidal? Yeah,	7	Whose fault is it this accident happened?
B	1 - the Wellbutrin seems to be a little better. 1	8	Frustrated and just sed.
9	still have days where I just I could just stay in	9	I understand, sir, frustrated and sad.)
10	bed, but my wife, bless her heart, she -	10	BY MR. GURSTEN:
11	Prompts you to get up? She prompts me to	11	Q. Okay. Doctor, your testimony
12	get up, prompts me to get showers and stuff. Some	12	(Whereupon the videolape was played as
13	days I don't feel like it, but I -+ she makes me.	13	follows:
14	You do shower yourself and bathe yourself?	14	What are you going to do the rest)
15	My depression, what I can do to help it.	15	BY MR. GURSTEN:
16	Have you been suicidal? I have thought	16	Q in direct and in response to my questions now about
17	about it.	17	what you wrote directly in your report is there is no
18	Have you ever acted on it? No.	18	emotional injury related to the April 4, 2008
19	Have you ever planned or - when you would	19	motor-vehicle accident.
20	do it? I've thought about planning it, but never	20	is that still your opinion today?
21	really I've had people around me, they've been	21	A. Well, I can concede that he has some depression now
22	talking to me so I they've been adjusting my model	22	and that he states it's intensified by the television.
23	I think it's belping a little bit. There's still some	23	He stated that he was
24	days and I just need to have somebody to talk to at	24	Q. Doctor, I don't mean to -
25	those times and fortunately I have them.	25	A. – seeing Dr. Wilanowski –
	Page 95		Page 97
1	Page 95 So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and	1	
1 2	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and	1 2	Page 97 Q. Doctor-
	-		Page 97 Q. Doctor - A as a result of his depression and I would say -
2	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once	2	Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states
2 3	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a month.	2 3	Page 97 Q. Doctor - A as a result of his depression and I would say -
2 3 4	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a month. Once a month? Yeah.	2 3 4	Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a
2 3 4 5	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a month. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start sceing	2 3 4 5	Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a month. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not	2 3 4 5 6	Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a month. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a month. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 - I - I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a mooth. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the rehah and they were concerned about me so I — I arranged an appointment with her and —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 - I - I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in yoar direct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a mooth. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the rehah and they were concerned about me so I — I arranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 - I - I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in your direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emational injuries related to
2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a month. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the rehah and they were concerned about me so I — ? atranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't. Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 – I – I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in your direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emotional injuries related to this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a mooth. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the rehah and they were concerned about me so I — I arranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 - I - I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in your direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emational injuries related to
2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a mooth. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the rehah and they were concerned about me so I — ? arranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't. Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else? No. Do you think you're depressed, sir? 1 do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 – I – I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in your direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emotional injuries related to this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a mooth. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start steing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the rehah and they were concerned about me so I — ? urranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't. Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else? No. Do you think you're depressed, sir? I do. Why would you just start seeing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 - I - I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in yoar direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emotional injuries related to this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. That is my opinion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a mooth. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start steing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the rehah and they were concerned about me so I — 1 urranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't. Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else? No. Do you think you're depressed, sir? I do. Why would you just start seeing Dr. Wilanowski this year? Well, like I said, they —	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 – I – I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in yoar direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emational injuries related to this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. That is my opinion. BY MR, GURSTEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a mooth. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start steing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the rehah and they were concerned about me so I – 1 arranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't. Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else? No. Do you think you're depressed, sir? I do. Why would you just start seeing Dr. Wilanowski this year? Well, like I said, they — they mentioned the – the suicidal thoughts and thoy	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 - I - I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in yoar direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emational injuries related to this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. That is my opinion. BY MR, GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, let's go on. I want to turn to a new topic.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a mooth. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start steing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the rehah and they were concerned about me so I – 1 arranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't. Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else? No. Do you think you're depressed, sir? I do. Why would you just start seeing Dr. Wilanowski this year? Well, like I said, they — they mentioned the – the suicidal thoughts and they picked up on it somewhere and – I'd never mentioned	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 – I – I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in yoar direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emotional injuries related to this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. That is my opinion. BY MR, GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, let's go on. I want to turn to a new topic. You are – the medical records in the trial deposition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a mooth. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start steing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the rehah and they were concerned about me so I – I urranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't. Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else? No. Do you think you're depressed, sir? I do. Why would you just start seeing Dr. Wilanowski this year? Well, like I said, they — they mentioned the – the suicidal thoughts and thoy picked up on it somewhere and – I'd never mentioned it to anybody. They recommended I see ~ see someon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 – I – I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in your direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emational injuries related to this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. That is my opinion. BY MR, GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, let's go co. I want to turn to a new topic. You are – the medical records in the trial deposition testimony that you have received from defense counsel,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a mooth. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the rehab and they were concerned about me so I – I arranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't. Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else? No. Do you think you're depressed, sir? I do. Why would you just start seeing Dr. Wilanowski this year? Well, like I said, they — they mentioned the – the suicidal thoughts and thoy picked up on it somewhere and — I'd never mentioned it to anybody. They recommended I see ~ see someons that's how ~ she was the closest one to me so —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 – I – I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in your direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emational injuries related to this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. That is my opinion. BY MR, GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, let's go on. I want to turn to a new topic. You are – the medical records in the trial deposition ustimony that you have received from defense counsel, at least as it regards the physical injuries in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a month. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the reliab and they were concerned about me so I — I arranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't. Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else? No. Do you think you're depressed, sir? I do. Why would you just start seeing Dr. Wilanowski this year? Well, like I said, they — they mentioned the – the suicidal thoughts and thoy picked up on it somewhere and — I'd never mentioned it to anybody. They recommended I see — see someon that's how — she was the closest one to me se — How do you get along with her? She's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 – I – I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in your direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emotional injuries related to this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. That is my opinion. BY MR, GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, let's go on. I want to turn to a new topic. You are – the medical records in the trial deposition testimony that you have received from defense counsel, at least as it regards the physical injuries in this case, would clearly indicate that these are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a month. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the reliab and they were concerned about me so I — I attenged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't. Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else? No. Do you think you're depressed, sir? I do. Why would you just start seeing Dr. Wilanowski this year? Well, like I said, they — they mentioned the – the suicidal thoughts and thoy picked up on it somewhere and — I'd never mentioned it to anybody. They recommended I see — see someons that's how — she was the closest one to me so — How do you get along with her? She's a wonderful lady.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 22 1 22 23	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 – I – I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in your direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emotional injuries related to this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. That is my opinion. BY MR, GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, let's go on. I want to turn to a new topic. You are – the medical records in the trial deposition testimony that you have received from defense coansel, at least as it regards the physical injuries in this case, would clearly indicate that these are catastrophic, scritors injuries, would you agree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and you see her three to four times this year? About once a month. Once a month? Yeah. And what made you start seeing Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those thoughts and — You didn't talk about it in group? Not really, and finally came out one time and — at the reliab and they were concerned about me so I — I arranged an appointment with her and — Do you own any weapons? No, I don't. Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else? No. Do you think you're depressed, sir? I do. Why would you just start seeing Dr. Wilanowski this year? Well, like I said, they — they mentioned the – the suicidal thoughts and thoy picked up on it somewhere and — I'd never mentioned it to anybody. They recommended I see — see someon that's how — she was the closest one to me se — How do you get along with her? She's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	 Page 97 Q. Doctor – A. – as a result of his depression and I would say – state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a mood, and that it's related to his medical condition and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that clearly. Q. 1 – I – I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor, you state two times in your report and in your direct and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no evidence, no evidence of emotional injuries related to this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. That is my opinion. BY MR, GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, let's go co. I want to turn to a new topic. You are – the medical records in the trial deposition testimony that you have received from defense counsel, at least as it regards the physical injuries in this case, would clearly indicate that these are



26 (Pages 98 to 101)

Page 98

	Fage 96		Page 100
1	diagnosis.	1	MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation,
2	Q. Well, since you - you actually have what defense	2	argumentative.
3	counsel has provided to you and - and we've already		A. Not as you stated that.
4	taken their trial depositions, I have not stated - I	4	BY MR. GURSTEN:
5	did not make that statement inaccurately, did I?	5	Q. i'm sorry?
6	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, asked and	6	A. Not as you stated it.
7	answered and and form and foundation.	7	Q. Did you ask questions about his relationship with his
6	BY MR. GURSTEN;	8	wife and how it's affected her in your examination?
9	O. Can you answer?	9	A. I think he put sorth that about his wife, trying to
10	A. I remain in the accuracy of my previous answer.	10	got him to go out and and helping him cope with his
11	Q. There are in your medical examination that you d		condition.
12	on behalf of the lawyers for Schiber there are	12	Q. You just thought that was not important enough to
13	questions that you did spend a lot of time on. You	13	
14	spent a lot of time it looks like asking about other	14	include in your report?
15	potential causes or - or what else could be causing	15	MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation.
16	the emotional injuries and depression. You asked hill		A. That's not what I said. BY MR. GURSTEN:
17	about what his religion is, how often he goes to	17	
19	church, does he gamble, has he ever declared	16	Q. Okay. Do you think that it's more important as a
19	•		psychiatrist who's doing a a psychiatric evaluation
20	bankruptcy, has he ever had any extramarital affairs, you went through basically every single form of	20	to know how the relationship and intimacy between a
21			man and wife who have been married for 25 years, how
22	alcohol and every single form of drug, including	21 22	that has been impacted, than it is to talk about his
23	crack. You asked him all these questions in your		general medical conditions like diabetes which he
23	report, true?	23	doesn't have, triglycerides, hypertension, asthma
25	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and	24	which he doesn't have, obesity and vestebral
	foundation.	25	degenerative anthritis?
	Page 99		Page 101
1	A. Those are normal questions that are done in a	1	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
2	mental-status examination.	2	foundation.
Э	BY MR. GURSTEN:	3	
			A. I have no records of Mr. Fairloy's firstioning with
4	Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of - of		A. I have no records of Mr. Fairloy's functioning with his wife prim to the motor-vehicle accident to April
4 5	Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of - of this kind of severity where you're asking him about	4	his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April
	this kind of severity where you're asking him about	4 5	his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008.
5	this kind of severity where you're asking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you	4 5 6	his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN:
5 6	this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about ho	4 5 6 w 7	his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and
5 6 7	this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about ho the relationship with his wife has changed?	4 5 6 w 7 8	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage?
5 6 7 8	this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about ho the relationship with his wife has changed? MR_OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundatio	4 5 6 w 7 8 1. 9	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008.
5 6 7 8 9	this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about ho the relationship with his wife has changed? MR_OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundatio A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I	4 5 6 w 7 8	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important
5 6 7 8 9 10	 this kind of severity where you're asking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about ho the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the 	4 5 6 w 7 8 1. 9 10	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 this kind of severity where you're asking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about ho the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundatio A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. 	4 5 6 7 8 1.9 10 11 12	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 this kind of severity where you're asking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about ho the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: 	4 5 6 7 8 1.9 10 11	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 this kind of severity where you're asking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about he the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundatio A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it 	4 5 6 7 1 9 10 11 12 13 14	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 this kind of severity where you're asking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about he the relationship with his wife has changed? MR_OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundatio A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how 	4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. 1 have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as 1 recall and 1 don't
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 this kind of severity where you're asking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about he the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundatio A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it 	4 5 6 7 1 10 11 12 13 14 15	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. 1 have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as 1 recall and 1 don't have any records to suggest that there has been a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about he the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? 	4 5 6 7 1 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 1 5	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 this kind of severity where you're asking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about he the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundatio A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by 	4 5 6 7 1 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 1 5 17	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change. Q. Mr. Fairley did not offer that and you have no records
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about he the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and 	4 5 6 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 1 5 17 28	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 this kind of severity where you're esking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about he the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. 	4 5 6 7 1 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17 18 19	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change. Q. Mr. Fairley did not offer that and you have no records to suggest there has been a change? A. That's correct.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 this kind of severity where you're esking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about he the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. It is not in my report, as you stated. 	4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17 18 9 20	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change. Q. Mr. Fairley did not offer that and you have no records to suggest there has been a change?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 this kind of severity where you're esking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you, think that is more important than asking him about ho the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundatio A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. It is not in my report, as you stated. BY MR. GURSTEN; 	4 5 6 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17 18 20 21	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatrio impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife thus changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change. Q. Mr. Fairley did not offer that and you have no records to suggest there has been a change? A. That's correct. Q. Doctor, I'd like you to listen to your examination with tim.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 this kind of severity where you're esking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you, think that is more important than asking him about he the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. It is not in my report, as you stated. BY MR. GURSTEN; Q. Doctor, was that a - another mistake or did you 	4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 15 17 18 20 21 22	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2608. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change. Q. Mr. Fairley did not offer that and you have no records to suggest there has been a change? A. That's correct. Q. Doctor, I'd like you to listen to your examination
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 this kind of severity where you're esking him about these taings like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about ho the relationship with his wife has changed? MR_OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundatio A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR_GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? MR_OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. It is not in my report, as you stated. BY MR_GURSTEN; Q. Doctor, was that a – another mistake or did you intentionally exclude that information from your 	4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	 his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatrio impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife thus changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change. Q. Mr. Fairley did not offer that and you have no records to suggest there has been a change? A. That's correct. Q. Doctor, I'd like you to listen to your examination with thim. (Whereupon the videotape was played as



.•

٦٤,

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

Page 102

	raye IVZ	i	Page 104
1	eat a bowl of cereal and Fil just before I know it ,	1	may limiting - may limit his certain positions, but
2	it will be time to eat dinner and [hadn't ate lunch	2	be offered that he has adjusted to it or compensates
3	or nothing, it's just - just forget.	3	for it and that they choose those activities that are
4	How often do you have sex with your wife?	1	mutually satisfying.
5	Since the accident, zilch.	5	Q. Did he tell you how frequently he and wife would have
6	Is there something that was damaged that	6	intimacy before his injuries?
7	you can't get an erection? It's not that, it's just	7	A. No, he didn't.
9	too painfui.		Q. And he told you he's had no intimacy since, that
ġ	You don't work around it like different	9	they've had seldom masturbation and that the intimacy
10	positions or anything like that? Well, other than	10	with his wife is something he really misses?
11	maybe a little mastarbation by - with her, but othe		A. Yes.
12	than that, no, and that's very seldom. It's just -	12	Q. And isn't it true, Doctor, that he did tell you during
13	we're just not intimate anymore. It's just - it's	13	your two-hour medical examination extensively about
14	one of the things I really miss.	14	the things he loved to do and the things that were
15	How old is your wife? Oh, God.	15	important to him and the relationship and quality with
16	Younger or older than you? She's younger,	16	his wife, you just chose not to put any of those
17	she's 49.	17	things in your report so you could conclude that there
18	So a lot younger. She's a lot younger than	18	is no emotional injuries that relate to this
19	you? Six - six years.	19	motor-vehicle accident; isn't that true?
20	Six years.)	20	A. No.
21	BY MR. GURSTEN:	21	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
22	Q. Doctor	22	foundation.
23	(Whereupon the videotape was played as	23	BY MR. GURSTEN:
23	(whereupon the viceotape was played as follows:	24	O. I'll take en answer.
25	How has your life)	25	A. No.
23	now day your ate -)	23	
	Page 103		Page 105
1	-	1	-
1	BY MR. GURSTEN:	1	Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic
2	BY MR. GURSTEN: Q he told you that since this crash and his injuries	2	Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is
2 3	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's had no sex with his wife, that they're no longer 	2 3	Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said?
2 3 4	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's had no set with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. 	2 3 4	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said.
2 3 4 5	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's had no set with his wife, that they're no longer infimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important 	2 3 4 5	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and be
2 3 4 5 6	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's had no set with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important to have in your report? 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what
2 3 4 5 6 7	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's bad no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he 	2 3 4 5 6 8 7	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 9	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's bad no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual - 	2 3 5 6 8 7	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's had no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual - Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, pleaso? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's bad no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual - Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, pleaso? A. I am answering it, sir. 	2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's bad no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual - Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, please? A. I are answering it, sir. Q. Please. 	2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's had no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual - Q. Ductor, would you answer my question, pleaso? A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to 	2 3 5 6 9 10 11 12	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's had no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual – Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, please? A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to the motor-wehicle accident and this is a very 	2 3 5 6 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that be has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that. Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's had no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual – Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, please? A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to the motor-wehicle accident and this is a very sensitive subject about his sexual performance. 1 	2 3 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that. Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first paragraph, he noted that he has been improving. Did
2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's bad no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual – Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, please? A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to the motor-vehicle accident and this is a very sensitive subject about his sexual performance. 1 think it's pretty clear, when someone masturbates with 	2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that. Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first paragraph, he noted that he has been improving. Did you write that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's bad no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual – Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, please? A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to the motor-webicle accident and this is a very sensitive subject about his sexual performance. I think it's pretty clear, when someone masturbates with their wife, that's sexually intimate and whether he's 	2 3 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is than he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that. Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first paragraph, he noted that he has been improving. Did you write that? A. Yes, I did write that.
2 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 15 16 17	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's bad no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual - Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, please? A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to the motor-webicle accident and this is a very sensitive subject about his sexual performance. 1 think it's pretty clear, when someone masturbates with their wife, that's sexually intimate and whether he's performing sexually with penetration I have no 	2 3 4 5 6 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that. Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first paragraph, he noted that he has been improving. Did you write that? A. Yes, I did write that. Q. And I read that exactly word for word as it appears in
2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. ~ he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's bad no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual – Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, please? A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to the motor-webicle accident and this is a very sensitive subject about his sexual performance. 1 think it's pretty clear, when someone masturbates with their wife, that's sexually intimate and whether he's performing sexually with penetration 1 have no interest or understanding about his functioning prior 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that. Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first paragraph, he noted that he has been improving. Did you write that? A. Yes, I did write that. Q. And I read that exactly word for word as it appears in your report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 15 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 15 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 15 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 5 6 7 8 9 11 11 12 14 5 6 7 8 9 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's bad no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual - Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, please? A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to the motor-wehicle accident and this is a very sensitive subject about his sexual performance. 1 think it's pretty clear, when someone masturbates with their wife, that's sexually intimate and whether he's performing sexually with penetration 1 have no interest or understanding about his functioning prior to the motor-vehicle accident. That may be by his 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that. Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first paragraph, he noted that he has been improving. Did you write that? A. Yes, I did write that. Q. And I read that exactly word for word as it appears in your report? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 15 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 15 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 15 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 5 6 7 8 9 11 11 12 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's bad no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, please? A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to the motor-wehicle accident and this is a very sensitive subject about his sexual performance. 1 think it's pretty clear, when someone masturbates with their wife, that's sexually intimate and whether he's performing sexually with penetration 1 have no interest or understanding about his functioning prior to the motor-vehicle accident. That may be by his chuice, it may be by their availability. I wasn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that. Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first paragraph, he noted that he has been improving. Did you write that? A. Yes, I did write that. Q. And I read that exactly word for word as it appears in your report? A. Yes. Q. Doctor, do you have your notes from the examination
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 12 11 12 11 14 15 16 7 8 9 10 11 12 11 12 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's bad no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual - Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, please? A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to the motor-wehicle accident and this is a very sensitive subject about his sexual performance. 1 think it's pretty clear, when someone masturbates with their wife, that's sexually intimate and whether he's performing sexually with penetration 1 have no interest or understanding about his functioning prior to the motor-vehicle accident. That may be by his 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that. Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first paragraph, he noted that he has been improving. Did you write that? A. Yes, I did write that. Q. And I read that exactly word for word as it appears in your report? A. Yes. Q. Doctor, do you have your notes from the examination that you took with him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 15 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 15 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 15 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 5 6 7 8 9 11 11 12 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's had no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual - Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, pleaso? A. I are answering it, sir. Q. Please. A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to the motor-whicle accident and this is a very sensitive subject about his sexual performance. 1 think it's pretty clear, when someone masturbates with their wife, that's sexually intimate and whether he's performing sexually with penetration 1 have no interest or understanding about his functioning prior to the motor-vehicle accident. That may be by his choice, it may be by their availability. I wasn't performing any kind of sexual therapy or investigation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that. Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first paragraph, he noted that he has been improving. Did you write that? A. Yes, I did write that. Q. And I read that exactly word for word as it appears in your report? A. Yes. Q. Doctor, do you have your notes from the examination that you took with him? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 3 14 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 11	 BY MR. GURSTEN: Q he told you that since this crash and his injuries he's had no sex with his wife, that they're no longer intimate and that's something that he really misses. Was that something that would be important to have in your report? A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed he sexual - Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, pleaso? A. I are answering it, sir. Q. Please. A. I have an information of how he functioned prior to the motor-whicle accident and this is a very sensitive subject about his sexual performance. 1 think it's pretty clear, when someone masturbates with their wife, that's sexually intimate and whether he's performing sexually with penetration 1 have no interest or understanding about his functioning prior to the motor-vehicle accident. That may be by his choice, it may be by their availability. I wasn't performing any kind of sexual therapy or investigation into his intimate life. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic prognosis, is that he has told you that he is improving, isn't that what you said? A. That's what I said. Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he was making progress, isn't that what you said - what you testified to that he said to you? A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring to? Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you testifying to. A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that. Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first paragraph, he noted that he has been improving. Did you write that? A. Yes, I did write that. Q. And I read that exactly word for word as it appears in your report? A. Yes. Q. Doctor, do you have your notes from the examination that you took with him?

pretty clear to me that intimacy is still available to him and he still feels pain and I understand that that

25

- and please point to where he told you he is improving?
- 25 A. No, I don't know that I can point that out in my



•

4

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	Page 106		Fage 108
1	notes.	l	violating your cade of ethics with your own
2	Q. Do you want to try and find it for us?	2	profession, the American Psychlatric Association?
3	A. I cannot.	3	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
4	Q. Doctor, you're testifying under oath today and your	4	foundation.
5	testimony is that he told you he is improving, true?	5	BY MR. GURSTEN:
6	A. That's my understanding, yes.	6	Q. Is that true, Doctor?
7	Q. Well, that's not your understanding, this isn't a	7	A. That's true.
8	mistake, you specifically testified under oath that	6	Q. Doctor, were you told by any of the lawyers or any
9	he's told you he's improving, true?	9	agent of Schüber Truck to put in your report or to
10	A. My understanding of what he told me is in my report	. 10	testify that Mr. Fairley said he is improving?
11	Q. Where you say he told you he's improving?	11	A. No.
12	A. That's my understanding.	12	Q. Doctor, Fd like you to listen to what he said to you
13	Q. Because if he did not say those things to you, if he	13	in your examination.
14	never said he's improving but the jury believed he did	14	(Whereupon the videotape was played as
15	 because of your sworn testimony, the consequences if 	r 15	foliows:
16	Mr. Fairley could be catestrophic, couldn't they?	16	So after you got out of Chelsea you
17	A. No.	17	followed up with the physical therapy? Yeah, they
18	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and	18	came to my house for like six weeks and -
19	foundation.	19	So you had home therapy then? Yeah.
20	BY MR. GURSTEN:	20	When were you able to walk on your own? I
21	Q. Well, the jury could unfairly turn him away or punis		could walk when I got out of Cheisea, I just couldn't
22	him based upon your testimony that he said to you he		go very far. Still can't go real far.
23	improving, couldn't they?	23	How far can you go? I'm probably up to I'd
24	A. No, they couldn't. The trier of fact would assess -	24	say a mile and a haif at the Y and I used to - 1 used
25	would assess all of the conditions to determine his	25	to walk four miles before the accident.
	Page 107		Page 109
1	Page 107 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric	ı	Page 109 Do you think you'll ever go back to work?
2	status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions.	2	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it.
2 3	status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to	2 3	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that
2 3 4	status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions.Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining	2 3 4	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think.
2 3 4 5	status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions.Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said?	2 3 4 5	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my head, keep things in
2 3 4 5 6	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. 	2 3 4 5 6	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think. I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my bead, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation 	2 3 5 6 7 8 9	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. 	2 3 5 6 7 8 4 9	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Ob, you mean your head as far as Yeah,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my bead, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Ob, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think. I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Oh, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than 15 minutes at a time without severe spasm coming in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think. I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Oh, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than 15 minutes at a time without severe spasm coming in. Where is the severe spasm? My back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your facad? I don't think if I had a lot of cluties I don't think I could keep them straight. Oh, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than IS minutes at a time without severe spasm coming in. Where is the severe spasm? My back. Are you doing all that your doctors have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, please? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my bead, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your facad? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Ob, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than 15 minutes at a time without severe spasm coming in. Where is the severe spasm? My back. Are you doing all that your doctors have advised you to do Yep.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, please? (The following requested portion of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my bead, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your facad? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Ob, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than 15 minutes at a time without severe spasm corning in. Where is the severe spasm? My back. Are you doing all that your doctors have advised you to do Yep. except the Y is something that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN; Would you read it back, please? (The following requested portion of the record was read by the reporter at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my bead, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Oh, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than 15 minutes at a time without severe spasm corning in. Where is the severe spasm? My back. Are you doing all that your doctors have advised you to do Yep. except the Y is something that Dr. Perlman says no sense coming back there, go to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, please? (The following requested portion of the record was read by the reporter at 11:21 a.m.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think. I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Oh, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than IS minutes at a time without severe spasm coming in. Where is the severe spasm? My back. Are you doing all that your doctors have advised you to do Yep. except the Y is something that Dr. Perlman says no sense coming back there, go to the Y? Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, please? (The following requested portion of the record was read by the reporter at 11.21 a.m.: Q. If that were what you were doing and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Oh, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than IS minutes at a time without severe spasm? My back. Are you doing all that your doctors have advised you to do Yep. except the Y is something that Dr. Perlman says no sense coming back there, go to the Y? Yeah. Okay. Pretty much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 9 20	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRUNGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, please? (The following requested portion of the record was read by the reporter at 11.21 a.m.: Q. If that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 9 20	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Ob, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than IS minutes at a time without severe spasm coming in. Where is the severe spasm? My back. Are you doing all that your doctors have advised you to do Yep. except the Y is something that Dr. Perlman says no sense coming back there, go to the Y? Yesh. Okay. Pretty cruch. So you are compliant? Yeah, and basically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 17 8 9 20 21	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, please? (The following requested portion of the record was read by the reporter at 11:21 a.m.: Q. If that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury?) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Ob, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than IS minutes at a time without severe spasm coming in. Where is the severe spasm? My back. Are you doing all that your doctors have advised you to do Yep. except the Y is something that Dr. Perlman says no sense coming back there, go to the Y? Yesh. Okay. Pretty cruch. So you are compliant? Yeah, and basically that's just so I can continue to be mobile and get out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 7 8 9 0 11 23 14 15 16 7 8 9 0 11 23 21 22	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, please? (The following requested portion of the record was read by the reporter at 11:21 a.m.: Q. If that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury?) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Ob, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than IS minutes at a time without severe spasm coming in. Where is the severe spasm? My back. Are you doing all that your doctors have advised you to do Yep. except the Y is something that Dr. Perlman says no sense coming back there, go to the Y? Yeah. Okay. Pretty cruch. So you are compliant? Yeah, and basically that's just so I can continue to be mobile and get out of the chairs and stuff, it's not anything beyond
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 17 8 9 20 21	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, please? (The following requested portion of the record was read by the reporter at 11:21 a.m.: Q. If that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury?) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I could keep them straight. Ob, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than IS minutes at a time without severe spasm coming in. Where is the severe spasm? My back. Are you doing all that your doctors have advised you to do Yep. except the Y is something that Dr. Perlman says no sense coming back there, go to the Y? Yesh. Okay. Pretty cruch. So you are compliant? Yeah, and basically that's just so I can continue to be mobile and get out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 17 8 9 20 1 22 23	 status. My role is to look at the psychiatric portions. Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to testify about things that the person you are examining has never said? A. No, that's not my role. Q. If - if that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation argumentative. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. I'll take an answer. A. You didn't ask me a question. MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back, please? (The following requested portion of the record was read by the reporter at 11:21 a.m.: Q. If that were what you were doing and you're testifying about it, you would be committing perjury?) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23 24	Do you think you'll ever go back to work? Highly doubt it. Why is that? Just the pain factor, that and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think I could even get it through my head, keep things in order, whatever. What do you mean, in your head? I don't think if I had a lot of chuies I don't think I could keep them straight. Oh, you mean your head as far as Yeah, I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than IS minutes at a time without severe spasm coming in. Where is the severe spasm? My back. Are you doing all that your doctors have advised you to do Yep. except the Y is something that Dr. Perlman says no sense coming back there, go to the Y? Yeah. So you are compliant? Yeah, and basically that's just so I can continue to be mobile and get out of the chairs and stuff, it's not anything beyond that. Most chairs though Ym uncomfortable in. If I



``,

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

- . . . l

	Page 110	
1	set-up chair like these, huh-uh, it's just a certain	1
2	amount of time and it just starts hurting really bad.	2
3	Hunts (sic) better if you lay back? Do you	з
4	have a recliner at home? Yeah, some days I've just	4
5	got to go up and lay in the bed.	5
б	Do you do any reading or watching TV? TV	6
7	is about all I can do anymore.	7
8	What's a good day for you? 1 don't know, 1	8
9	haven't had one lately.	9
10	Any constipation? Sometimes with mode.	10
11	is there anything I haven't asked you you	11
12	feel is important for me to know? Yeah, I just have a	12
13	profound sadness and I feel overwhelmed at times an	d 13
14	just I don't know what to do, I just none of	14
15	the - none of the things I like to do I can do	15
16	anymore and, I don't know, it just seems - seems	16
17	useless to be around sometimes. I don't know.)	17
16	BY MR. GURSTEN:	19
19	Q. Doctor, you testified and wrote in your report that h	e 19
20	told you he's improving. I heard him say that he	20
21	hasn't even had a good day, can you explain?	21
22	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and	22
23	foundation.	23
24	A. That is his perception, he hasn't had a good day and	I 24
25	acknowledge that that's his perception.	25
	Page 111	
1	BY MR. GURSTEN:	1
2	Q. Doctor, did he ever tell you in your examination of	z
Э	him that he is improving?	3
4	A. I need to see the entire videotape and audiotape and	1 4
5	my recollection is that he said he was improving, no	2 5
5	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his	6
7	functioning, yes.	7
8	 Q. That's - that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. 	
9	You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're	9
10	you're —	10
11	MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a	11
12	question, but 1 object to form and foundation.	[12
13	MR. GURSTEN: No, Fil strike it. Fil	13
14	strike it.	14
15	BY MR. GURSTEN:	15
16	Q. Doctor, I'd like you to assume that the jury in this	16
17	case does have notebooks and if they write this dow	
18	and if Judge Wilson allows them to watch the full	19
19	medical examination that you took of Mr. Fairley -	19
20	A Var	20

- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. you are testifying under oath that this jury will 22 bear bim tell you that he is improving? 23 Doctor?
- 24 A. I'm sorry, what is your question?
- Q. Is it your testimony today that if the jury watches 25 A. I'm not sure. 25

	your examination of the reacting many more and
	him tell you at any time that he is improving, that he
	feels he's getting better, is that your testimony?
Α.	I'm not I can't say what the jury will bear, but I
	would say the trier of fact will get the impression
	that Mr. Farley Fairley implied to me and told me
	and I understood from his his statement of what
	he's had in the past and what he's undergoing now is
	an improvement and in that regard I captured that in
	my report. Not a quote, but as he stated it there's
	certain things he had in treatment that he no longer
	requires and that to me is improving, that he told me
	he's no longer using those things and electing to use
	others, and from that I deduced, as is my right as an
	expert witness, that he has shown improvement.
Ô.	Doctor, you testified in your direct examination in
	response to the lawyer from Schiber's questioning, hi
	direct questioning, that you said he was that

your examination of Mr. Fairley that they will hear

is t you s id nc wa ч. н Mr. Fairley told you he is improving, from your observation he is improving and that was a positive prognosis to you, and that you said consistently that he said he is improving and you wrote in your report that he said he is improving. My mestion to you is

23	that he said he is improving. My question to you is
24	simple, if we listen to your two-hour videotape are we
25	ever going to hear Mr. Fairley say to you that he is
	Page 113
1	improving?
2	A. You won't hear it in a quote, but you'll hear how he's
3	no longer the way he was. Even as he stated, he was
4	able to walk when he left the hospital, not as much as
5	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles
6	before the incident - accident and that he has
7	Q. He told you he did?
8	A improvement,
9	Yes, he did. I have no records to support
10	that and his perception is that he walked four miles.
11	I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's
12	walking a mile and a half. And further, he has
13	indicated that he is not doing the things he used to
14	do that he was interested in, the things he's able to
15	do he performs well, like the Ernie Harwell Harwell
16	book that he's reading that he -
17	Q. Well, I'm –
18	A said he doesn't read.
19	Q I'm glad you brought that up.
20	Are you saying that if we listen to the
21	videotape he's going to tell you that he's currently
22	reading the Ernie Harwell report or that that was a
23	book he had read before this ancident, that he

- 23 book he had read before this accident, that he 24 remembers reading?



٦

· +

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

Page I14

		1	Page 116
1	Q. Is he going to tell you if we watch this report (sic)	1 1	MR. OBRINGER: Thanks, Doctor, nothing
2	that he has diabetes?	2	cise.
3	A. I'm not sure.	3	Ch, I just - before we close the record it
4	Q. Is he going to tell you that he has asthma?	14	wanted to read in those f didn't put in the
5	A. I'm not sare,	5	specific documents, you know, that the fist of 12
6	Q. Is he going to tell you that he has hypertension from	6	things. So these word the - the items.
7	before this socident?	7	One, Earrative report of Dr. Wilanowski
8	A. I'm not sure.	8	dated April 16, 2010. Two, medical records of
9	Q. Is he going to tell you that he was obuse before this	9	Dr. Wilanowski. Three, report of Dr. Yvan Silva, M.D.
10	accident?	10	Four, report of Dr. Louis, B-O-J-R-A-B, M.D. dated
11	A. I'm not sure.	11	April 14th, 2010. Report of Dr or report of
12	Q. Nowhere in your report do you write down that becau		Steven Schechter, M.D. dated August 6th, 2009.
13	he could walk better now than he did when he left	13	Neuropsychological assessment of Philip Liethen, Ph.D.
14	Chelsea after his first two weeks in the hospital that	14	dated May 13th, 2009. Deposition transcript of Harish
15	he is improving on his walking, if we read your report	15	Rawal, M.D. dated April 5, 2010. Neuropsychological
16	we're going to get the impression and listen to	16	evaluation of Bradley Sewick, Ph.D. dated November 21,
17	your - your testimony today we get the impression	17	2009. Medical records of Associates in Physical
18	that he's telling you, at least at the time of your	18	Medicine, Dr. Periman. Initial neuropsychological
19	exam, Doctor, that he feels he's improving, true?	19	evaluation by Dr. Terry Braciszewski and medical
20	A. My - my report reflects that he is improving.	20	records of Ann Arbor Rehabilitation Conters, Inc., and
21	Q. Doctor, nowhere in your report did you write that he	21	the records of Robert B. Ancell, Ph.D., and those are
22	contradicts himself, that he told you in one place	22	the 12 litens that J didn't go through on direct.
23	that he's not improving, that he, quote, hasn't had a	23	That's all I wanted to complete.
4	good day lately, but you told us that he told you he's	24	MR. GURSTEN: Nothing else.
25	improving. Is that a contradiction?	25	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: This concludes (oday's
			CIDEO TECHNICIAN: THIS COLCIDES (OBAY'S
	Page 115		Page 117
1	A. That's my understanding that he base't had a good da	y 1	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we
2	fately, but he has had good days.	2	are now off the record.
3	Q. That's very different from what you've testified to	3	(The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m.
4	now, isn't it?	4	Signature of the witness was not requested by
5	 That is what I'm saying. 	5	counsel for the respective parties hereto.)
б	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and	6	

10	4. Is no going to only you that he was couse before this	1 9
10	accident?	10
11	A. I'm not sure.	11
12	Q. Nowhere in your report do you write down that becau	use 12
13	he could walk better now than he did when he left	13
14	Chelsea after his first two weeks in the hospital that	14
15	he is improving on his walking, if we read your report	1 15
16	we're going to get the impression and listen to	16
17	your your testimony today we get the impression	17
18	that he's telling you, at least at the time of your	18
19	exam, Doctor, that he feels he's improving, true?	19
20	A. My - my report reflects that he is improving.	20
21	Q. Doctor, nowhere in your report did you write that he	21
22	contradicts himself, that he told you in one place	22
23	that he's not improving, that he, quote, hasn't had a	23
24	good day lately, but you told us that he told you he's	24
. 25	improving. Is that a contradiction?	25
		+ <u>-</u> -
	Page 115	1
1	A. That's my understanding that he base't had a good da	w 1
2	fately, but he has had good days.	2
3	Q. That's very different from what you've testified to	3
4	now, isn't it?	4
5	 That is what I'm saying. 	5
6	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and	6
7	foundation.	7
9	BY MR. GURSTEN:	8
9	Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal	9
10	clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that	10
11	Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving -	11
12	MR. OBRINGER: Objection -	12
13	BY MR. GURSTEN:	13
14	Q yes or no?	14
15	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, asked and	15
16	answered.	16
17	A. I rely upon my statements already made.	17
18	MR. GURSTEN: Nothing else.	18
19	RE-EXAMINATION	19
20	BY MR. OBRINGER:	20
21	Q. Doctor, is there anything after all this - after the	21
22	cross-examination here that would cause you to change	+1 e 22
23	the opinions and conclusions that you rendered under	23
24	direct examination?	23
25	A. No.	29 25
		49

SIENENSTOCK

www.bienonstock.com

-

· · · ,

31 (Page 118)

```
Page 118
```

	Lugo Lug
l	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY
2	STATE OF MICHIGAN)
3)\$\$
4	COUNTY OF OAKLAND)
5	
6	I, BECKY JOHNSON, certify that this
7	deposition was taken before me on the date
8	hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions
9	and answers were recorded by me stenographically and
10	reduced to computer transcription; that this is a
11	true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic
12	notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of
13	counsel to, either party nor interested in the event
14	of this cause.
15	i i
16	
17	I
18	
19	
20	1
21	
22	BECKY JOHNSON, CSR-5395
23	Notary Public,
24	Oakland County, Michigan
25	My Commission expires: January 28, 2013



· ' ،

	abstract 70:5	10.22 22.1	1	
A	1	19:23 22:1	27:23	55:21 56:4
ab 70:6	70:6,7	29:14,16	afraid 24:8	57:17 62:7
abilities	abstraction	30:2 104:3	africa 9:21	68:23 69:1
70:10	31:5 33:25	actual 30:7	9:22	71:12,13,16
ability 20:21	abuse 12:1,4	32:22 66:20	afternoon	71:10,21
20:22 22:2	ac10:3	66:22 77:21	32:20	75:23 79:23
23:21 30:20	academic 8:13	85:16 88:23	age 15:8	80:9,20,21
30:21,22	8:14	add19:23	25:16 35:11	80:21 82:5
34:19,20	academy 10:3	69:11	agencies 9:3	98:9,10
36:9 69:25	37:7	addicted	agent108:9	103:9
70:3,6,7,8	accident 13:9	93:23	aging 15:10	104:24
70:11	20:2 21:15	addition 8:25	ago 25:24	105:12
able7:24	21:17 22:9	additional	45:22 64:14	107:12
9:18 14:9	22:20,22,25	9:13 16:8	64:15 65:8	answered
15:9 23:24	25:3 27:4	56:10	agree 52:25	55:14 57:14
23:24 24:4	29:1,3,24	address 62:17	57:21 58:13	65:19,20,21
25:15,17	30:2,16	71:5	81:20 89:24	75:4 98:7
26:20 27:3	40:7 41:19	addressed	90:25 97:23	115:16
28:2,16,20	43:4,7,10	59:1,2	air 85:7	answering
29:1 30:12	43:15 47:12	61:17 62:15	alcohol 98:21	103:10
31:9,19,25	47:16 49:17	88:18	allege 53:13	answers 26:22
32:9,11,12	49:22 50:3	addresses	alleged 30:14	118:9
32:15 33:2	50:4,14	60:16	allegiance	anxiety 24:9
33:5,18	56:8 59:19	addressing	23:18	anxious 24:5
34:9,15	61:19 62:15	56:12 61:9	alleging	anybody 95:20
35:9,10	63:19 64:5	adjust 95:25	30:15	anymore 93:6
36:7,9	64:12,17,23	adjusted	allows 92:4	102:13
50:19 53:25	66:1 87:20	104:2	111:18	110:7,16
62:17,19	90:4,10	adjusting	ambien 87:19	apologize
64:25 68:10	91:19 92:9	94:22	90:9,15,18	37:10
69:23 84:25	96:7,19	administer	ambulance	appear 26:22
90:13 91:23	101:4 102:5	17:23	23:10,17	34:14 70:24
108:20	103:13,19	administered	86:6 87:5	71:3
113:4,14	104:19	68:12	american 7:16	appearances
abnormal	108:25	admitting	9:18,25	2:1
39:20 78:5	113:6,23	59:18	37:7 69:5	appeared
78:21 79:10	114:7,10	adolescents	85:7 89:9	20:17 27:11
83:20	accomplish	12:18	108:2	27:18,21
aboveaverage	93:17	adults 12:17	amnesia 90;3	31:17
32:23	accuracy	advise 11:22	amount 73:1	appearing 2:8
absent 11:8	98:10	advised	110:2	2:16
absolute	accurate	109:15	analysis 18:7	appears
20:18	81:23,24	advocating	57:6	105:17
absolutely	82:1,7	12:7	ancell 116:21	appetite
17:10 34:21	83:15	affairs 98:19	ann 116:20	26:11
45:25 51:1	acknowledge	affect 13:14	answer 20:17	applied 83:24
77:4 79:7	110:25	15:7 27:12	26:15 42:25	applying 13:4
80:12 88:1	acted 94:18	27:19,20	43:2 51:19	appointed
89:4 91:12	active 36:13	35:23	53:3 55:9	8:15 10:12
115:9	activities	affectively	55:11,12,15	11:2,18
		-	,	•
		•		-



× ·,

Page 120

				ſ .
appointment	56:5 60:13	111:16	47:21,22	bankruptcy
10:23 95:11	100:25	assuming 46:6	48:20 54:20	98:19
appointments	articulate	assumption	55:22 56:3	base 86:23
8:14	26:23	103:7	65:10 82:14	based 18:25
appreciation	aside 56:6	asthma 24:20	83:8 84:1	28:5 34:10
25:13	asked 22:6	25:3 35:1	ax 37:23	37:21 39:5
appropriate	24:17,21	41:4,14	azis 37:25,25	40:10 59:24
14:12,14	25:8 32:25	42:19 45:4	38:1,2	67:22 85:7
17:10 32:7	33:13 37:3	48:2,2,14	40:20,23	85:10 90:1
88:19 90:23	55:14 57:14	48:21,24	41:11,19	106:22
appropria	61:10 65:20	49:4,5,10	43:5 48:7,8	basically
34:9	66:25 67:23	56:20 57:9	48:9 49:9	98:20
approxima	72:7,21	57:24 58:17	50:5 54:25	109:20
66:21 82:15	75:9 79:20	60:12 62:5	57:2 59:1	basis 18:3
april 21:15	82:6,18	100:23	59:13,16	67:16 105:1
64:11 91:14	98:6,16,22	114:4	60:11,15	bathe 94:14
91:19,25	110:11	ate 102:2	61:14,17	battery 76:7
96:18 97:13	115:15	attaching	62:4 91:21	76:19
101:4,9 116:8,11,15	asking13:15 30:11 37:2	70:18	B	beaumont 6:22
arbor 116:20		attained 70:11		beautiful 22:4
	49:18,23		back 18:2	+
area 6:17 55:7 56:15	52:19 67:16 72:8 75:2	attended 25:21	22:14,16,17 22:18 33:7	becky 1:21 118:6,22
62:25 66:12	82:6 98:14	attention	42:12 46:3	bed 94:10
91:15 97:24		22:21 57:11	51:19 54:22	
areas 17:22	99:5,7,15	60:8 61:8		110:5
24:1,2,3	assess 13:7 16:2 35:21	attitude	55:25 58:8	began 9:14 12:5
38:21 48:6	106:24,25	14:11	62:4,11,19 62:20 63:17	beginning
56:24 63:15	assessment	attorney 10:8	65:4,15	37:1 61:10
111:6	37:18 38:3	10:14,17,18	66:7,10	66:8 97:10
arent 63:23	43:12 99:11	13:16,17	70:16 73:25	begins 26:7
argue 42:6	116:13	attorneys	78:15 86:22	67:10
argumenta	assistant	4:21 10:10	89:20	behalf 2:8,16
79:16 89:13	8:16	10:15,21	107:14	5:3 98:12
100:2	assists 6:1	39:6	109:1,13,17	behave 14:10
107:10	associate	audiotapa	110:3	believe 27:9
arm 10:19	51:14,23	111:4	backboard	39:1 55:13
arranged	associated	auditory	23:11	56:21 59:5
95:11	8:23 19:3	14:25 67:23	background	82:1 91:2
arrive 34:18	19:13 20:1	august 18:11	6:3 21:21	92:15
43:21	24:9	116:12	21:25 25:13	believed71:9
arrived 20:1	associates	availability	31:23 46:21	106:14
arterials	19:16	103:20	backwards	belong 9:24
45:6	116:17	available	20:23 33:6	9:25 10:2
arthritis	association	103:24	67:2 69:2	belted23:7
24:19 41:8	9:25 85:8	avenues 63:8	79:21	best 55:15
41:14 42:20	89:9 108:2	average 28:11	bad 29:5	better 33:18
45:4 50:6	associations	awake 87:19	110:2	54:13 61:5
50:10 51:13	10:5	aware 45:21	badly 51:11	94:8 109:24
54:24 56:2	assuma 49:3	46:2 47:17	bald 27:6	109:25
	l	l		1



.

-

۰. ۱

Page 121

_ _

110:3 112:3	39:15,18	captured	34:15 36:6	89:8 91:3,3
114:13	66:13 69:6	112:9	56:11 62:24	104:16
beyond 109:22	69:15,20	car 23:3,8	63:4 104:1	christensen
bias 11:21	70:14 72:20	card 37:21	110:1	2:4
big 34:8	72:22 73:4	38:4	112:11	chronic 19:4
70:24 75:16	77:7,8,11	care 34:1	certainly	19:6,7 20:1
75:21 76:1	77:21 78:4	55:23	20:8 49:5	24:17 25:2
81:10		carter 33:3	51:15,25	35:2 38:15
	78:5,11,20 78:22 79:2	case 1:7 4:15	53:12,15	41:11,15,16
bigger 93:14		12:20 16:5	65:13 88:14	42:21,22
biography	79:8,22,23		65:13 66:14 68:16,17,19	42:21,22
28:23	84:3,20	39:6 42:8	89:25 92:25	45:2,4,11
biological	85:3	50:18 52:6		46:8 47:25
15:12 53:23	braindamaged	55:22 84:2	certificate 118:1	48:15 49:6
bit 5:13,20	76:21	90:1 91:1		52:22 59:2
6:3,23 94:3	break 17:21	92:20 97:22	certifica	
94:3,23	17:21 33:25	99:4 111:17	9:13 31:1	59:6,7,9,10
bless 94:10	51:3	cases 7:23	certified	59:12,14,17
blood 45:5	briefly 4:21	casually 26:7	6:11,23,24	59:18 60:3
47:23 86:24	13:25	catastrophic	7:1,4,9,14	60:15,17,20
87:10 89:22	bringing	97:23,25	7:25 8:2	61:7,8,16
blunted 27:12	13:17	106:16	certify 118:6	62:13 92:8
27:19	brokan 10:22	category 30:4	cetera 32:1	97:4,6
board 6:24	brothers	catholic 9:8	chair110:1	chronicity
7:1,14,16	25:14	caught 10:9	chairs 109:22	19:20
7:18,25	brought	cause 19:21	109:23	church 9:16
10:17,18	113:19	46:22,25	change 66:2	98:18 99:6
11:2,10	burden 93:14	47:23 59:16	101:17,19	circuit1:2
31:24 86:8		60:14 61:1	115:22	4:17
87:7	<u> </u>	63:22 65:8	changed 99:8	circumstance
bob 41:22	called 4:24	65:11 97:4	101:14	35:12
bodies 65:3	12:8 32:10	115:22	103:7	circumsta
body 10:14	37:16 50:9	118:14	changes 83:3	17:25
11:13 14:9	54:23 55:25	caused 61:3	character	cite 42:8
14:16 51:11	56:1	causes 98:15	35:22 36:12	cited 50:24
52:22 56:25	calling 51:12	causing 38:19	charge 15:15	claim 13:17
bojrab 116:10	campus 11:12	41:16 42:21	15:19 16:5	13:18 23:7
book 113:16	12:10	51:16,25	16:8,10,16	clarified
113:23	cancer 79:12	98:15	chelsea 77:13	60:16
books 28:22	79:13	center 9:4,5	108:16,21	clarify 72:9 clear 36:25
28:22	cant 55:12,15	9:9	114:14	37:9 41:12
bother 71:1	57:15,17	centers	child 12:1,4	42:17 61:16
bottom 91:17	61:5 62:3	116:20	12:7	
bowl 102:1	74:15 102:7	cereal 102:1	childhood 25:25 68:6	103:15,24
bp 80:14	108:22	certain 10:22 11:1 13:7		clearly 34:20
braciszewski	109:4,11		choice 29:17	97:3,7,22
116:19	112:4	15:6,8 16:1	103:20 cholesterol	105:13
bradley	capacity 8:17	19:23 24:1 24:22 25:12	19:5 44:18	clifton 42:8
116:16	11:6	28:10 30:10	choose 104:3	clinical 8:23
brain 22:15	cape 9:21	30:15,23	chose 84:6,8	34:16 48:8
39:10,10,13	captive 17:20	30:13,23		51.10 40.0
	1	I	I	ŀ



· .

				Page 122
60:7 84:23	25:21	conclusion	15:19	constipation
84:25 85:5	company 4:15	18:24 31:2	confidential	110:10
85:10 88:9	compared	34:15,18	17:17	constrict
clinicall	29:24 30:1	68:9 89:2	confused	45:6
38:19	compensates	conclusions	46:18 57:7	donsult 9:8
clinicians	104:2	13:14 17:4	confusing	donsultant
84:15	compilation	37:15 39:5	62:6	9:2,4
clipped 23:2	43:23	57:10 58:24	confusion	Consultat
close 116:3	complaints	92:7 115:23	26:23 27:1	15:21 16:11
closedhead	10:15 61:9	conclusive	congestive	contact 26:18
22:15 34:22	complete	84:19,22	25:18 44:20	contained
39:7,9,13	73:18	concrete	Congress	21:23
66:14 79:8	116:23	33:24	10:13	contents 3:1
83:25	completed 8:3	concreteness	congruent	context 15:16
closest 95:21	8:21	33:15	27:12,14	continually
clothe 23:25	completely	condition	conjunction	53:22 90:7
cloud 15:6	82:4	19:3,14,16	41:15 42:20	continue 9:8
code 38:15	completion	20:2 34:25	connection	21:1,19
108:1	74:8	35:4 45:11	10:10 18:5	25:5 35:13
Cognitive	compliant	48:19 49:16	45:1	59:22 75:4
70:10,12	35:14	49:21 51:15	connections	94:2 96:1
collapsed	109:20	51:25 52:14	8:14	109:21
51:12 65:3	comprehend	53:13 55:4	consciously	continued
collage 25:21	70:9	59:8,15	73:9	20:10 21:18
25:22	comprehen	61:7 91:20	conscious	25:7 35:7
come 7:7 8:22	14:22 20:19	97:5 100:11	23:15,16	52:24 69:16
75:17,22	27:2 67:18	conditions	34:22	continues
81:11,16 comes 51:10	computer	15:6 19:6	consequences	50:15 52:16
79:9	118:10	24:17 25:2	106:15	53:20 54:17
comfortably	concede 96:21	37:24 40:19	consider 18:6	continuing
26:8	Concentrate 32:16 70:8	40:22 43:3	88:19	53:17
coming 86:6	concentrated	43:8,16,18 43:22,23	considera	continuously
109:12,17	56:14	43:22,25	48:16	6:13
commencing	concentra	48:11 49:9	considered	contradic
1:19	14:22 20:18	53:14 56:13	46:9 48:18 49:19	14:19
comment 24:4	27:1 39:21	57:3 60:14	consistent	114:25
commission	67:17 71:10	60:23 61:1	14:11,12	contradic 17:13,15
10:14	concern 11:20	61:14,15	20:25 22:1	31:3 68:10
118:25	60:17	62:4 64:18	27:18,23	contradicts
committee	concerned	64:24	28:11 31:12	114:22
10:7 11:22	95:10	100:22	52:17 53:6	contrary
committees	conclude 89:7	106:25	54:10 56:11	65:16
11:11,13	90:13 91:4	conduct 5:18	70:13	contribute
committing	91:23 92:5	7:5 8:18	consistently	20:2 43:17
107:8,21,25	104:17	10:22 22:2	69:16	44:25 46:7
communicate	concluded	conducted	112:21	46:9 78:14
14:9	82:24 117:3	6:16 20:24	consists 5:21	contributes
community	concludes	67:22	5:22	59:18
8:24 9:5,6	116:25	conducting	constant 62:2	contributing
l		_		-
			_	



• ,

				Page 123
44:17 45:3	80:15 82:3	11:24	date 21:17	defined 88:21
46:18 48:11	82:11 83:1	covered 61:17	30:11 118:7	defines 43:12
48:14 49:6	87:21 89:4	crack 98:22	dated 18:11	60:3
65:8,11	91:5 92:17	crash 45:9,15	116:8,10,12	definition
contribution	101:20	47:10,20	116:14,15	38:18,23
65:14	118:11	49:5,15,20	116:16	60:16 85:9
contributory	correctly	56:22 57:1	day 17:9	85:12,23
46:10,15	50:9 61:6	61:12,21	57:13,22	87:2
59:20 64:20	68:24 87;20	62:1 64:2	58:15 65:6	definitively
65:13	correlated	65:18 82:16	69:10 110:8	89:10
control 15:1	36:1	91:14,25	110:21,24	degenerative
57:23 58:15	correlation	97:13 99:17	114:24	41:8,14
controlled	30:9 36:3	103:2	115:1	42:20 50:6
46:7 51:17	corroborate	criminal	days 12:15	50:10 51:13
52:2	64:22	25:23	29:5,5	54:24 56:2
controlling	corrobora	criticizing	45:22 94:9	56:5 60:13
93:24,25	30:8	34:2	94:13,24	100:25
conversation	couch 26:9	crossexam	101:25	degree 6:4
14:20,20	couldnt 31:13	97:10	110:4 115:2	delay 26:15
convinced	86:13	115:22	de 31:20	demanded
93:13	106:16,23	ary 96:3	deaf 9:12,14	73:16
cooking 28:6	106:24	crystal 115:9	9:16,17,20	demanding
cooperate	108:21	csr53951:21	dealing 54:15	63:2
18:1	counsel 3:16	118:22	death 25:18	demen 25:16
cooperation	47:14 52:13	culture 9:14	85:17 88:24	dementia
14:12	54:9 77:6	cup 86:23	decade 8:12	25:16
cooperative	97:20 98:3	87:10 89:22	deceased	demonstrate
20:14 26:10	117:5	current 26:10	25:15	28:16 36:9
coordinate	118:13	31:19 32:6	december 1:20	demonstra
15:2	counseling	32:8 61:19	4:2,10	70:12
cope 100:10	94:2	64:21 88:18	decided 36:5	denied 25:22
coping 99:12	count 20:22	currently	decisions 6:2	25:24 27:12
copy 60:3	32:1	24:24 25:4	declared	deny 44:8
73:16	counting	28:23 48:11	98:18	depends 39:14
corporation	74:20	113:21	deduced	deposition
1:10	county 1:2	curriculum	112:14	1:16 3:18
correct 5:16	4:18 10:5	10:8	defendant	4:6,9 16:4
5:17 8:9	118:4,24	customary	37:5	16:7,11,14
12:23 16:9	couple 51:10	15:18	defendants	17:19 45:21
16:23 22:10	65:21	cylinders	1:12 2:16	45:22 47:17
38:9,22,25	course 19:19	28:14 34:11	5:4	51:6 97:19
39:3,8,16	26:5		defending	116:14
39:22,24	courses 8:18	<u> </u>	13:18	117:1,3
40:2,5,12	9:16	damage 72:20	defense 13:22	118:7
41:9 44:9	court1:2	73:4	39:6 47:14	depositions
50:6 51:8	4:17,20	damaged 102:6	52:12 54:9	54:8 64:7
60:9,24	10:12,24	damages 30:15	77:6 97:20	98:4
66:14,15,10	11:23 16:4	36:4	98:2	depress 35:19
71:6 76:2	17:19	darvocats	deficits	depressed
77:3 80:6,9	courts 6:1	57:22 58:15	31:20	14:18 27:18
		l l		



· .

				Page 124
35:18,19	develop 9:20	104:7	17:24 25:18	78:1 79:2,7
54:1 61:20	diabetes 19:4	107:13	discussed	79:18 80:8
61:21,25	19:15,18	111:9 116:4	12:11 89:2	80:22,25
92:12,14	24:18 25:3	116:22	disease 83:22	81:20,24
95:15 105:5	35:1 40:23	died 28:24	disorder 19:2	82:21 86:1
depressing	41:13 42:18	different	19:8 20:3	86:16 87:2
96:6	44:1,6,8,19	26:11 33:20	34:24 38:16	87:12,20
depression	45:5,8,10	36:25 48:6	40:1,2,16	90:11 91:11
14:16,19	45:14,15,17	75:23 80:20	40:18 43:5	91:11 92:23
19:1,9,11	46:1,11	82:5 102:9	43:21 48:8	96:11,24
19:12,17	56:18 57:8	115:3	53:16,18	97:1,8,18
20:3 40:6	57:24 58:17	difficult	59:7,12	99:22
40:15 41:16	60:11 62:5	20:12 28:5	60:3,22	101:21
42:22 46:8	100:22	33:21 34:3	82:13 83:5	102:22
46:25 48:14	114:2	dinner 102:2	84:8,15,20	103:9
59:16 60:21	diagnose 60:5	dinosaur 70:4	85:4,13	104:12
61:13 63:18	diagnosed	dinosaurs	87:3,23	105:1,20
91:19 92:10	38:15 77:8	70:2	88:2,9,11	106:4 108:6
94:15 96:21	77:11 82:14	direct22:20	88:12,16,21	108:8,12
97:2,4	83:9 87:22	22:20 67:20	89:19 90:14	110:19
98:16	diagnoses	85:15 88:22	90:21	111:2,8,9
depressive	37:15,22	91:15 96:16	disoriented	111:16,23
49:7	54:25	97:9 112:16	90:4	112:16
describe 26:5	diagnosis	112:18	disproves	114:19,21
26:7 86:25	35:3 41:11	115:24	103:7	115:9,21
described	43:4 48:5,7	116:22	distortion	116:1
27:25	50:15 55:2	directed	20:20	doctors 52:20
describing	57:10 58:25	10:21	distress	77:5,11,20
87:10	59:2,12	direction	38:19	79:11 83:10
designed	60:4 61:18	32:16 79:5	disturbance	87:23 89:5
82:22	70:13 84:7	directions	14:23	89:15 91:2
despite 34:12	84:14 88:14	32:13	disturbed	94:1 109:14
35:8 37:22	89:11 91:21	directly8:22	71:10	documents
38:2 87:25	92:11 97:3	88:23 96:17	doctor 5:11	18:3,4
89:1 90:21	98:1	disability	5:12 36:21	56:12 116:5
details 22:19	diagnostic	48:12	39:14 42:25	doesnt 13:19
22:22 27:3	48:4 78:14	disabled	45:22 47:18	46:13 49:7
detect 12:4 53:25	79:5 84:16 84:23,25	28:13 35:9	49:2,3,18	56:19,20
determine 7:8	85:5,8	disabling 53:17	50:7,21,23	57:25 58:18
11:10 13:11	didnt 20:16	1	53:2 54:21	62:5 69:20
15:8 64:25	27:19 29:18	disagree 89:17 90:25	55:3,9,22	72:22 77:2
82:22 97:25	35:25 57:6	92:21	56:3,17	82:25 83:23
106:25	71:25 72:3	disc 54:23	58:6 63:17	87:2 89:23
determined	72:17 78:7	discipline	63:21 66:12	90:4,4,5
13:13	80:3,6,11	10:17,18,21	68:7 70:16 71:12,12,23	92:10 93:12
determines	81:14 86:12	13:5	73:7,13	100:23,24 113:18
10:16,20	86:12 88:9	discrimin	74:10,23	doing 8:10,11
detroit 6:17	95:8 99:10	11:24	75:24 76:4	16:7 28:14
6:22 9:5,7	101:15	discuss 17:23	77:1,18	34:11 38:5
				94411 3013
•	•	I	I	



• •

Page 125

				Page 125
38:7,8	116:18,19	aightyearold	entry 41:18	28:7 34:21
62:22 67:1	dragons 34:4	68:23 69:1	equal 73:1	39:7,17,20
100:18	70:20 75:10	69:4,24	equally 13:22	39:23,25
107:7,19	75:15 81:4	either 45:13	erection	40:13 45:8
109:14	81:9	46:8 118:13	102:7	
113:13	dramatio	elated 29:10	ernie 28:23	45:13,17,25
dont 14:7	27:20 65:13	electing	113:15,22	47:5,8 52:5
16:24 33:23	dramatically	112:13	errors 33:3	56:21 61:11
36:16 42:5	86:25 87:11	elevate 47:23	especially	63:25 64:6
45:1,10	dress 23:25	elevated	47:22	65:16,24
47:7 53:2	drinking 23:6	24:20 40:25	essential	66:13 79:8
56:21,22	drive 23:24	41:13 42:18	85:14	88:2 89:3
62:6 63:6	drivers 30:25	44:10,16,18	establish	89:19 90:20
65:9,21	driving 23:1	44:24 46:3		91:13 92:5
68:20,21,25	30:24,24	46:22,25	83:5	92:22 97:12
69:3,5,7	drop 96:4	56:19 57:8	established	97:12
70:25 72:16	drove 24:1	58:1,20	8:5 20:14	evident 88:11
72:19 76:19	drug 98:21	60:11	84:5 89:9	exact 71:21
76:20,20	damiv 60:3	embodied 97:3	estimation	80:21
78:6,10,22	85:11,13,24	emotional	25:6	exactly 17:11
80:4 83:19	87:2	40:3 53:15	et 32:1	87:17
83:21 87:25	due 22:15	53:17,19	ethic 10:6	105:17
88:12 90:17	26:15,16	55:8 61:12	ethical 73:10	exaggerating
92:7 93:4,6	34:24 40:19	91:13,18,24	ethics 10:7 108:1	38:24 39:2
93:7,21,22	duly 4:25	92:5 96:18	euphoric 29:9	92:16
93:23,24	dur 9:21	97:12 98:16	evaluate	exaggeration
94:13 95:12	durban 9:22	101:12	37:12	36:2
96:24 97:8	duties 16:1	104:18	evaluating	exam 30:17 31:4 34:14
101:15	109:8	emotionally	101:11	37:20 39:5
102:9	dying 25:15	56:16	evaluation	39:23 59:24
105:25	83:19	employable	12:21,24	67:18
109:4,7,8	dysfunction	62:13,21	17:12,18	114:19
110:8,14,16	48:17	employed 22:8	18:5,10,12	exemination
110:17	dysfunati	employment	18:25 20:24	3:6,8 5:7
111:11	52:8	13:8 22:6	27:10 37:4	7:2,3,21,22
113:5,11		62:12 63:8	85:21 88:10	12:21,25
door 86:21	Ē	en 23:10	100:18	13:6,13,24
double 45:15	earlier 59:4	encompass	116:16,19	13:0, 15; 24 14:2 15:4
47:9 50:3	61:6	15:10	evaluations	15:11,20
56:7,22	early 11:7	encompasses	37:8	17:14 26:2
61:12 91:24	32:21 64:13	45:3	evaluators	26:19 30:8
doubt 109:2	ears 56:23	encounters	17:13	31:3,21
dr5:9 21:3	eastern 11:3	6:1	event13:8	36:19 37:11
27:8 48:20	eat 26:12	engler 11:2	85:16,18,18	37:14,22
51:6,9,15	101:25	enjoying	88:25	54:7 66:17
51:24 95:6	102:1,2	24:24	118:13	66:20,22
95:17 96:25	educational	enter 8:20	events 26:25	67:5,7,10
109:17	11:15	entertain	28:2	67:12,14
116:7,9,9	effects 64:3	63:10	evidence	68:3 71:24
116:10,11	ego 99:11	entire 111:4	20:20 26:17	72:2,5
	l I			



-

• •

	-			Page 126
73:13,22	112:15	35:21 79:18	45:22 46:11	35:19 36:10
74:6 76:17	expertise	90:24 92:7	47:18 49:2	105:5
86:2 92:24	53:25 55:1	fairley 1:4,5	49:3	field 6:25
98:11 99:2	55:7 56:13	4:14,14 5:6	famous 28:24	
100:8	56:15 85:10	5:6 12:22	76:12	7:1 8:21
101:21	expires	16:19,22	fer 23:21	figure 26:15 86:13
103:23	118:25	17:3,8,11	77:20 93:20	final 50:5
104:13	explain 10:11	18:12,22,25	108:22,22	finally 73:20
105:20	13:25 17:8	19:25 20:4	108:23	74:5 95:9
108:13	30:5 63:19	21:5,20	109:10,25	find26:4
111:2,19	110:21	22:19,25	farley 112:6	39:7 40:15
112:1,16	explained	23:6,7,22	farmington	51:4 66:13
115:24	17:20 22:8	24:11 26:7	1:18 2:6	78:7 79:7
examinations	43:9	27:5 28:4	4:1,12 5:16	83:17 106:2
15:15 76:11	explore 21:5	36:24 37:4	74:18	finding 50:5
examine 13:16	21:11	37:13 38:13	fatal 19:19	findings
examined 5:2	exposure	45:1,11	fathers 25:18	13:12,12
8:4	85:14 88:21	46:1,5 47:4	fatigued	15:3 19:14
examiner 8:1	extensive	47:18 48:3	19:21	30:10 51:14
17:14	77:21 84:18	49:11 50:2	fault 34:2	51:24
examining	extensively	51:10 52:24	96:7	finished
107:4	104:13	54:2,16	favorable	25:20
example 83:7	extramarital	56:14 59:25	35:7,13	fire 33:10
exception	98:19	67:11 74:14	36:8,14	first4:25
54:5,7 61:2	extreme 85:14	78:5,21	fear 30:24	5:15 17:7
exclude 99:23	88:22	83:22 85:22	85:19 88:25	23:16 37:24
excuse 78:8	eye 10:9	87:18,22	feature 85:14	44:1,2,4
exercise	26:18	89:18 91:17	feed 23:25	71:5 77:12
32:12		93:16 97:11	feel19:22	80:3,7
exhibit 3:15	<u> </u>	101:15,18	23:8 36:12	82:14
3:16,18 4:6	fact 19:12	106:16	36:15 41:12	105:13
exhibits 3:13	32:22 36:3	108:10	42:17 43:14	114:14
exist83:6	59:6 69:19	111:19	43:16 57:6	fit68:2,2
90:21	73:15 83:21	112:1,6,19	62:19 63:6	fitness 15:25
existence	86:23 88:7	112:25	63:12,16	fits 85:10
32:8 82:22	106:24	115:11	93:3 94:7	five 11:17
88:15	112:5	fairleys	94:13	28:19 48:5
existent 34:14 50:14	factor 46:15	35:21 48:11	110:12,13	67:9 68:17
exit 33:12	46:20 59:20	49:16 50:22	feeling 21:6	76:7 79:13
expect 21:18	109:3	52:7,15	35:17 93:19	fiveminute
expectations	factors 35:2	101:3	feelings 83:4	71:23
11:14	45:3	faking 38:24 39:2	feels 29:25	fixed 51:17
experience	factory 25:22 facts 89:24		103:25	52:2
79:24 85:16		familiar 12:5	112:3	flag 33:4
88:23	faculty 8:15 11:12	14:1 24:1,2 76:14	114:19	67:3 69:5
experiencing	failed 63:9	familiarity	fellowships 8:22	79:22
61:3	failure 25:19	12:5	6:22 felt20:1,7	flashbacks
expert 53:19	44:21	family 22:5	21:1 27:19	83:2
54:14 60:1	fair 25:13	25:9 44:20	29:23,24	flipped 23:4 flow 45:5
		1010 11,EV	43.63,29	TTOM #0:0
,			I	



• •

flowed 62:14	98:7,20,21	four 27:8	61:19 63:25	85:1 89:8
flowing 43:9	98:24 99:9	80:2 95:2	64:9,10,21	given 14:13
flown 62:14	99:18 100:1	108:25	65:16 68:6	27:11 29:17
flows 59:19	100:14	113:5,5,10	70:4 99:12	34:7 36:8
focus 60:6	101:1	113:11	101:3	52:20 B4:6
follow 14:4	104:21	116:10	103:18	glad113:19
32:12,16	106:18	fractured	111:7	glass 33:22
followed	107:9 108:3	51:12 52:22	further 6:7	33:23
108:17	110:22	fractures	55:15 57:15	global 37:18
following	111:12	54:23 56:24	57:18	43:12
14:20 42:14	115:6	frame 21:9	113:12	go 6:3,7 7:24
51:20 58:10	former 30:1	fraud 107:25	fuss 93:12	8:22,22
74:1 78:17	formulated	free 17:22	future 35:6	18:1,2 23:5
87:16	84:17	frequently	35:24 42:11	24:24 52:16
107:16	formulation	104:5		53:2 54:16
follows 5:2	78:14 79:6	friday 1:20	G	62:3,11,19
74:13 75:6	84:23,25	4:2,10	gaf 37:16	62:20 72:10
81:2 86:4	formulations	friends 22:5	43:12	75:17,21
86:18 93:2	84:16	frighten	gait 26:8	81:11 97:18
96:13	forth 100:9	23:11,13	52:9	100:10
101:24	118:8	frightened	gamble 98:18] 108:22,22
102:24	forthright	81:3 86:9	gambling	108:23
108:15	20:15 26:20	86:11 87:7	29:11	109:1,17
folstein	fortunately	fro 70:10	garan 2:11	110:5
76:12,12,15	94:25	front?:4	gaze 26:21	116:22
foote 23:19	forward 18:1	86:22	gender 11:21	god 93:8
77:12	found 9:13	frustrated	general 6:17	102:15
forca 11:20	17:17 20:24	96:8,9	6:25 7:1,10	goes 14:1
foregoing	28:6 33:6	falfill 11:8	21:21,24	23:20,20
118:8	34:23 39:17	fulfilling	34:24 35:4	33:7 38:4
foreign 1:9	39:20,25	22:3	35:11 40:16	98:17 99:6
forensic 5:23	40:3,13	full 27:23	40:18 43:8	going 8:4
5:24,25	61:11 70:22	111:18	43:18,22	17:9 29:16
6:24 7:13	foundation	118:11	59:8,15	46:3 71:23
7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3	58:4 76:24	function 30:22 35:9	60:22 61:1	72:1,7,12
37:8	77:16,24 78:9 79:15	35:10	61:14 99:11	76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14
forget 101:25	83:13 84:10	functioned	100:22	112:25
102:3	88:4 89:12	103:12	generally 83:21	113:21
forgets 26:12	91:7 97:15	functioning	getting 14:4	114:1,4,6,9
forgot 15:14	98:7,25	15:12 16:3	20:5 46:18	114:16
18:21	99:9,19	24:4 28:8	54:12 65:11	goings 62:24
form 42:23	100:1,14	30:21 31:23	72:25 112:3	good 20:6,6,6
53:8 58:3	101:2	34:12,23	give 12:8	20:18 26:18
73:23 76:23	104:22	37:18,21	15:3 28:2	28:21 29:5
77:15,23	106:19	38:3,12,21	30:12 32:21	29:21 36:21
78:9 79:15	107:9 108:4	43:12,14	53:15 75:13	36:22 54:3
83:12 84:9	110:23	45:7 46:10	76:13,19	61:6 80:10
88:3 89:12	111:12	46:15,19	77:6 79:25	110:8,21,24
88:3 89:12 91:6 97:14		46:15,19 53:23 54:15	77:6 79:25 B1:7 B2:21	110:8,21,24 114:24
	111:12			



•

•

				Page 128
115:1,2	79:1,17	110:11	helplessness	hills 1:18
govern 90:5,5	81:15 83:14	head 22:14,16	30:1 85:19	2:6 4:1,13
governing	84:11 86:15	27:6,6 28:1	89:1	5:16 74:18
11:10	87:1 88:5	45:2 86:19	hereinbefore	hired 37:10
governor 11:2	89:16 91:9	109:5,7,10	118:8	
11:19,22	96:10,15	headaches	beres 28:18	history 21:21
gps 24:3	97:17 98:8	56:23 57:22	hereto 117:5	25:8,9,9,23
graduated	99:3,13,21	58:14 59:11	hermit 29:14	29:19 31:15
6:10	100:4,16	59:14	hes 17:20,22	31:18,19 34:16 44:20
grasp 30:5	101:6	headlines	21:17,17	45:19 46:21
68:4,9	102:21	32:6,9	24:6 30:13	64:7,19,19
87:16	103:1	health 8:24	30:14,14	67:23 68:5
grass 33:14	104:23	9:5	32:15 36:4	68:5,6
33:16,17,22	106:20	healthcare	44:18,21	89:25
great 29:22	107:11,14	9:6.6	47:6 49:4,7	hit 23:3 40:4
63:3	107:22	hear 80:25	52:7 53:11	64:10 65:11
greater 99:10	108:5	86:1,16	55:10 56:24	hold 35:6
greener 33:14	110:18	92:1,2,4	57:22 58:14	holder 86:24
33:16,17,22	111:1,13,15	111:22	59:13 62:2	87:10 89:22
grievance	115:8,13,18	112:1,4,25	62:16,17,19	holes 31:20
10:14	116:24	113:2,2	63:1,6,12	holly 42:8
griffin 1:16	gym 113:11	heard 24:15	63:14 64:10	home 108:19
3:4 4:10,23		39:9 91:22	69:23 72:25	110:4
5:9 48:20	H	110:20	83:8 87:9	homicidal
groomed 26:7	hadnt 102:2	heart 25:19	89:5,25	14:25
group 95:1,8	half 55:24	44:21 46:10	90:7,15,19	hon 1:8
groups 12:3	57:12 62:2	94:10	90:19,22	honda 23:1
growing 21:21	83:10 89:6	heavy 24:9	92:13,15	honest 73:10
guard 62:23	108:24	93:21	103:3,16	92:16
guess 25:8	113:12	hed 35:12	104:8 106:9	honorable
54:19 56:18	hallucina	36:10 63:5	106:9,11,14	4:17
90:10	14:24 67:24	63:16	106:22	hope 35:15
guidance 9:9	hammer 16:25	heels 34:5	110:20	63:9
gurlides 2:19	hands 14:7	70:21 75:11	112:3,8,8	hopelessness
4:19	happened	75:16 B1:5	112:13	30:1
guraten 2:3,4	21:15 86:13	81:10	113:2,11,14	hospital 6:9
2:4 3:9 5:5	96:7	height 26:11	113:16,21	6:21,22 9:1
5:5 36:20	happy 46:13	held4:16	113:21	23:18,19,19
36:23 41:21	101:8	17:20	114:18,19	28:2 77:12
41:24 42:5	harish116:14	help 9:20	114:23,24	77:13 86:7
42:24 51:18	harvard12:10	23:9 24:3	hid 95:6	113:4
52:4 53:10	harwel128:23	46:17 53:12	high 19:4	114:14
55:17 57:16	113:15,15	57:7,15,10	25:20 29:9	hospitals
58:5,8,23	113:22	57:18 61:5	44:21 46:9	6:20
65:23 66:2 66:11 72:6	hasnt 110:21	94:15	64:1,9	hostile 20:12
73:25 74:9	110:24	helped 89:10	65:17	hours 16:20
74:22 75:20	114:23	94:2	highly 109:2	66:21,24
76:25 77:17	115:1 hat96:4	helping 25:1	highway 1:17	house 33:23
77:25 78:15		94:23	2:5 4:12	33:24 34:1
11120 (0:10	havent 110:9	100:10	5:16	108:18
I	I	I		l



• •

Page 129

				Page 129
huhuh 110:1	59:9 97:25	87:6	90:7 105:3	36.3.3
hurt 21:9,9	im 5:5,12	impact 101:12	105:14,24	36:2,3
95:13	6:21 8:15	impacted	105:14,24	independent 23:22
hurting 110:2	13:25 14:17	100:21	106:14,23	indicate 38:6
hurts 110:3	22:18 27:13	impaired 28:8	108:14,23	
hypertension	30:20 36:23	43:11,13	110:20	44:21 49:3
19:4,19	37:9 41:12	impairment		52:13 53:6
24:18 25:4	42:17 44:14	38:6,11,20	111:3,5,22	54:10 73:4
35:1 41:2	46:2,13,17	43:17 48:12	112:2,12,19	73:5 90:8
41:13 42:19	46:17 47:21	43:17 48:12	112:20,22 112:23	97:22 101:7
45:5 47:2,3	48:13,22			indicated
		implied 112:6	113:1	31:8 45:25
47:6,8,19 47:24 57:9	49:18,18,23	importance 70:19	114:15,19	47:18
57:25 58:19	50:19,24 51:2,18		114:20,23	113:13
60:12 61:2		<pre>important 11:22 17:23</pre>	114:25	indicates
	54:14,25		115:11	38:8
100:23	55:10 57:1	99:7 100:12	impulses 15:1	indication
114:6	57:7,7 58:7	100:17	inacourate	36:14 85:22
I	60:2,2,25	101:10	81:21	indications
,	63:2 64:25	103:5	inaccurately	52:23
id33:7 49:2	66:22 67:4	104:15	98:5	indicia 85:23
66:12 73:6	67:11,15,24	110:12	inappropr	individual
74:10 86:1	68:13 69:12	impression	29:10	13:11 14:13
86:16 93:13	71:17,23	112:5	inasmuch 14:6	15:13 37:23
95:19	72:1,21	114:16,17	79:4	individuals
101:21	74:17 75:1	impressions	inches 86:24	13:20
108:12,23	76:16,18	13:15	87:9 89:22	information
111:16	B2:6 84:24	improper	incident 13:8	31:18,22
idea 87:8	84:25 87:17	41:21,25	36:5 113:6	34:10 46:12
identical	89:18,20	42:7	include 12:17	48:3 49:25
76:13	90:18 93:25	<pre>improve 21:1</pre>	19:11 56:7	99:23
identific	93:25 100:5	21:18,19	100:13	103:12
4:5	108:23	25:6 35:7	includes	informs 37:7
<pre>identify 4:21</pre>	109:23	35:25 52:25	15:20 16:10	initial
ii 37:25 48:8	111:24	53:21 54:17	18:11,13	116:18
iii 37:25	112:4	improved	19:12,12	injured 79:22
40:20,23	113:17,19	52:15,18	31:24 48:9	79:23
41:19 48:9	113:25	improvement	59:17 68:3	injuries 13:7
49:9 50:5	114:3,5,8	20:10 40:9	68:5,5	47:9 49:19
54:25 57:2	114:11	52:23 69:16	including	50:2 52:21
59:16 60:11	115:5	88:20 112:9	43:4 54:8	53:5,15
61:14 62:4	imagina 56:9	112:15	59:11 65:5	54:12,22,22
ill6:3 14:5	imaging 78:13	113:8	98:21	55:8,25
42:6,8,9	84:13	improves	inclusive	56:7 57:1,3
101:25	immediate	53:22	34:25 48:10	57:11 62:1
102:1	28:16	improving	53:16,17	63:14 91:13
104:24	immobility	20:5,7,8,25	inconsistent	91:18,24
107:12	52:11	25:1 52:6	89:21	92:6 97:12
111:13,13	immobiliz	52:14 53:11	incorporated	97:21,23
illnesses	87:6	54:4,6,12	59:12	98:16
19:4,15,18	immobilized	54:17 55:10	increased	101:12
			•	•



•

				Page 130
103:2 104:6		36:1,4		·
104:18	36:9	47:19	keen 74 - 20	
injury 22:15	intermitt	items 18:9,13	100.50	labels 83:23
22:15 34:22	39:11	20:22 28:19		lability 29:7
39:7,9,10	interpret	28:19 116:6	WWWW T:0 4:14	29:8,18
39:10,13,14	9:16 20:21	116:22	5:6 36:24	lady 95:23,24
39:15,18	33:13 34:9	iv 38:1	kind 10:20	lake 2: 12
40:3 56:25	interpret	ive7:8 8:11	13:9 52:11	landmark 7:23
61:12 66:13	70:22 71:9	9:8 41:11	79:9 83:7	language 9:19
66:14 69:6	85:5	55:15 57:19	99:5 103:21 109:11	late 11:7
69:15,17,20	interpreting	59:1 61:16	kinds 62:24	32:21
70:14 72:23	67:1	61:17,17		lately 110:9
77:7,8,11	interview 7:5	65:19 66:1	kissick 1:10 4:15	114:24
77:21 78:11	14:10 15:21	72:8,21	1.	115:2
79:8,9	18:16 20:12	79:11 91:21	knee 16:24 56:25	laughed 27:21
83:25 84:3	67:14	94:5,20,21	knew 23:9	launched
84:21 85:3	intimacy	97:6 110:4	25:17 30:16	30:14
85:17 88:24	100:19			law 7:23 10:3
96:18	103:24	J	32:6,18,23	37:7
instance 16:1	104:6,8,9	jackson 1:2	33:14 73:13	lawsuit 30:15
19:25 20:3	intimate	4:18 25:21	73:15 80:3	37:5
36:1	102:13	25:21	80:7,8	lawyer 112:17
insulated	103:4,16,22	james 1:4	know14:11 18:21 34:1	lawyers 11:25
71:2	investiga	4:13 12:22		98:12 108:8
intellect	103:21	january	45:6 49:18 49:23 53:24	1ay 14:7
28:12	involve 85:18	118:25	55:5 62:6	110:3,5
intelligence	88:25	jim5:6 36:23	64:12 65:9	Lead 45:14
32:24 63:3	involved 9:11	38:13	65:22,24,25	learn 46:4
intense 88:25	involves 13:4	job 15:24	67:20 68:15	47:2 48:2
intensified	85:16 88:23	62:19,20	68:20,25	1cave 41:10
96:22	involving	109:4	69:3,24	97:24
intensifies	85:15 88:22	jobs 63:13	70:1,25	leaves 88:7
96:6	irritability	johnson 1:21	72:9 74:17	lectured
intent 49:8	83:4	118:6,22	86:12,12	12:11
intention	isnt 61:25	jointly1:11	88:13 90:11	lecturer 12:3
82:9 99:23	67:7 75:24	judge 111;18	90:17 91:23	lectures 12:9 left 23:2
interaction	77:1 80:22	judgment	93:4,6,7	42:3 113:4
17:9	104:12,19	14:14	100:19	
interest 9:19	105:3,6	june 18:13,23	101:13	114:13 1egal 6:1,2
103:18	106:7	21:16 82:15	102:1	10:19 15:21
interested	107:23	87:23	105:25	36:1,4
9:14 12:4,7	115:4	jury 24:15	110:8,12,14	legitimate
19:22 26:19	isolated	31:15 37:16	110:16,17	10:16
29:14 31:15	29:13,15	39:9 66:19	111:11	legs 22:17,18
63:5,6,7,10	issue 84:1	83:17	113:5,11	level 64:1,10
63:11,14,15	91:1	106:14,21	116:5	65:17
113:14	issued 73:21	111:16,21	known 23:19	licensed 6:11
118:13	74:5	111:25	knows 69:4	liethen
interesti	issues 6:1	112:4	koltonow 2:4	116:13
78:12	11:20 12:11			116:13 11fe 22:3
ł				TTT6 5510
		·	•	



.

•

				Page 131
25:7 28:8,9	8:10 11:5,5	93:20	12.0 10 10	1
30:22 36:13	19:20 20:17	managed 19:20	43:8,16,18	30:5 68:4,9
64:3 102:25	25:24 27:6	25:4,5	46:12,20,21	87:15
103:22	47:5 66:19	59:23 62:17	47:11,13,15	mentalstatus
light 84:14	67:3,20	80:1 90:19	48:10,23	12:21,24
limit 104:1	70:15	93:20	49:8 50:17	13:6,13,24 14:2 15:4
limited 40:8	longer 103:3	manuals 85:9	50:24 52:12	14:2 15:4
51:17 52:2	112:11,13	marked 4:5	52:19 53:4	26:1 30:7
52:6 54:15	113:3	markedly	53:14 54:20	31:2 66:16
limiting	look 14:9,21	80:20	55:4,23	66:20,22
104:1	14:22,25	marks 66:3,8	56:10 57:11	67:4,7,10
list24:14	15:7 33:18	82:5	59:8 60:22	68:3 71:24
40:20 43:18	53:13 55:1	marriage 22:4	61:1,14	72:2,5
43:19 48:1	56:15 70:25	101:8	63:21 64:4	76:11,17
48:1 49:8	73:6 105:23	married	64:7,21	99:2
54:25 56:13	107:1	100:20	77:5 84:2,4	mention 23:5
56:22 59:13	Icoked 20:8	masturbates	87:24 91:20	48:6 59:21
59:16 60:15	lcoking 9:10	103:15	97:5,19	78:6,22
68:11 116:5	15:11 26:21	masturbation	98:11	79:2
listed 18:9	54:14 60:10	102:11	100:22	mentioned
40:22 44:2	looks 98:14	104:9	104:13	13:24 19:18
44:4,23	loosen 26:9	math 80:16	111:19	24:22 37:1
56:18 57:5	lot29:11	matter 4:13	116:8,17,19	40:5 95:18
60:11 61:15	72:24 84:16	4:16 13:14	medication	95:19
listen 92:23	96:4 98:13	13:19 71:2	27:11 44:13	met18:22,23
101:21	98:14	75:16,21	46:7 57:13	23:22,24
108:12	102:18,18	76:1 78:13	62:16 90:22	80:12
112:24	109:8	81:10	medications	metropolitan
113:20	louis 116:10	mature 69:25	24:11,15,22	6:17
114:16	loved 104:14	mean 14:3	25:5 35:15	michael 2:19
listing 48:10	luck 54:3	19:8,19	44:7,15	michigan 1:1
57:3,23	1000w 2:11	20:11 21:21	medicine 6:5	1:18 2:6,14
58:16	lunch 102:2	33:16 53:3	6:11 116:18	4:1,13 10:1
litigation		72:22 75:11	meds 94:22	10:7,12,23
15:16,23	<u> </u>	81:6 89:23	96:1 110:10	11:3 118:2
little5:13	maam 37:11	93:22 96:24	meet 85:23	118:24
5:20 6:3,23 31:8 33:18	madonna 9:15	109:7,10	87:2	microwave
71:1 94:3,3	maintained 26:18	means 34:8	meeting 11:14	28:5
94:8,23	making 35:18	38:18,23	16:10	mike 4:19
102:11	35:19 48:4	60:5,18 67:11	memory 14:21	mile 108:24
109:24	48:7 55:1	meant 70;5	15:7 20:18	113:12
living25:7	105:6	75:9	26:16 28:4	miles 108:25
livonia 9:15	malingering	medical 5:12	28:17,21	113:5,5,10
local 6:19	38:23 39:1	6:4 9:1	31:5,16 34:13 39:20	113:11
10:1,1	manmogram	10:1,2,5	63:4 67:17	miller 2:11
located 4:12	79:10,10	15:2 19:3	71:10	millimotors 51:10
9:7	83:7,16	19:16 34:25	men 13:12	mind 69:25
logical 31:17	man 100:20	35:4 38:1	mental 8:24	mine 9:19
long 2:12	manage 63:3	40:19,22	9:5 13:4	mini 67:6
	· · · · · · · · · · · ·			
•	,	, i		



• •

Page 132

				rage 152
71:24 72:1	63:7	narcotics	northwestern	41:17 42:1
72:5 76:11	motivation	93:21	1:17 2:5	42:2,7,11
76:17	30:23 36:10	narrative	4:12 5:16	42:23 53:8
minutes 28:20	motorvehicle	116:7	notary 118:1	55:13 58:3
28:20 67:9	13:9 22:20	natural 15:9	118:23	72:4 73:23
68:17,19	22:25 27:4	nature 17:8	note 42:7	76:23 77:15
71:25 72:9	29:1 30:2	near 83:1	notabooks	77:23 78:9
76:6,8 80:1	30:16 40:6	neardoath	111:17	79:15 83:12
109:12	41:19 43:4	83:2	noted 105:14	84:9 88:3
mispronounce	43:7,10,15	need6:2 61:7	notes 28:6	89:12 91:6
80:5	47:12,15	91:22 94:24	105:20,23	97:14 98:6
misrepresent	49:17,22	111:4	106:1	98:24 99:9
73:7,10	50:4,14	needed 92:1	118:12	99:18 100:1
82:9	59:19 61:18	needs 17:21	notice 77:10	100:14
misrepres	61:21 62:1	61:7,8	noticed 12:1	101:1
89:14	62:15 63:18	neglect 12:2	november	104:21
missed 27:13	64:4,12,23	neurology 7:6	12:14,15	106:18
27:16	66:1 91:18	7:17	116:16	107:9 108:3
misses 103:4	92:9 96:19	neuropsyc	nowadays 22:2	110:22
104:10	101:4	116:13,15	number 45:3	115:6,12,15
missing 65:6	103:13,19	116:18	60:5,6 66:4	objections
mistaka 80:16	104:19	neurosurgeon	66:9 68:11	42:10
82:4 99:22	mouth 56:25	51:6	74:23 76:10	objective
106:8	move 91:11	never 47:19	83:9 84:4	13:11 19:14
mobil 32:10	movement 63:2	57:25 58:19	84:19	30:10
80:13	moving 25:23	73:7 82:9	numberone	objectively
80:13 mobile 109:21	moving 25:23 movings 62:24	73:7 82:9 94:20 95:19	numberone 61:9	objectively 92:19,21,22
	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10	94:20 95:19 106:14		92:19,21,22 obringer2:10
mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5	61:9 numbing 83:4	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12	61:9 numbing 83:4 0	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspapers	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspapers 32:8	61:9 numbing 83:4 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspapers 32:8 nice 95:24	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mocd 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspapers 32:8 nice95:24 nice86:8	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspapers 32:8 nice 95:24 nick 86:8 night 32:21	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12 29:12 34:24</pre>	<pre>movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually 104:4</pre>	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspapers 32:8 nice 95:24 nick 86:8 night 32:21 nightmares	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9 obesity 19:5	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:6,24 79:15 83:12
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12 29:12 34:24 40:16,18</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually 104:4	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspaper 32:8 nice 95:24 nick 86:8 night 32:21 nightmares 83:3 90:16	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9 obesity 19:5 41:6,14	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12 29:12 34:24 40:16,18 43:5 59:7</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually 104:4 <u>N</u> nails 34:5	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspaper 32:8 nice95:24 nick86:8 night32:21 nightmares 83:3 90:16 nipping 34:5	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9 obesity 19:5 41:6,14 42:19 49:14	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12 91:6
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12 29:12 34:24 40:16,18 43:5 59:7 59:15,20</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually 104:4 <u>N</u> nails 34:5 name 4:19	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspaper 32:8 nice95:24 nick86:8 night32:21 nightmares 83:3 90:16 nipping34:5 70:20 75:11	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9 obesity 19:5 41:6,14 42:19 49:14 56:20 57:9	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12 91:6 97:14 98:6
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12 29:12 34:24 40:16,18 43:5 59:7 59:15,20 60:21 97:5</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually 104:4 <u>N</u> nails 34:5 name 4:19 30:12 33:2	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspaper 32:8 nice 95:24 nick 86:8 night 32:21 nightmares 83:3 90:16 nipping 34:5 70:20 75:11 75:16 81:5	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9 obesity 19:5 41:6,14 42:19 49:14 56:20 57:9 57:24 58:18	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12 91:6 97:14 98:6 98:24 99:9
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12 29:12 34:24 40:16,18 43:5 59:7 59:15,20 60:21 97:5 moods 29:18</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually 104:4 <u>N</u> nails 34:5 name 4:19 30:12 33:2 36:23 74:15	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspaper 32:8 nice 95:24 nick 86:8 night 32:21 nightmares 83:3 90:16 nipping 34:5 70:20 75:11 75:16 81:5 81:10	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9 obesity 19:5 41:6,14 42:19 49:14 56:20 57:9 57:24 58:18 60:12	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12 91:6 97:14 98:6 98:24 99:9 99:18 100:1
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12 29:12 34:24 40:16,18 43:5 59:7 59:15,20 60:21 97:5 moods 29:18 morning 32:21</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually 104:4 <u>N</u> nails 34:5 name 4:19 30:12 33:2 36:23 74:15 74:16 80:2	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspapers 32:8 nice 95:24 nick 86:8 night 32:21 nightmares 83:3 90:16 nipping 34:5 70:20 75:11 75:16 81:5 81:10 noon 32:19,23	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9 obesity 19:5 41:6,14 42:19 49:14 56:20 57:9 57:24 58:18 60:12 100:24	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12 91:6 97:14 98:6 98:24 99:9 99:18 100:1 100:14
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12 29:12 34:24 40:16,18 43:5 59:7 59:15,20 60:21 97:5 moods 29:18 morning 32:21 36:21,22</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually 104:4 N nails 34:5 name 4:19 30:12 33:2 36:23 74:15 74:16 80:2 80:3,3,6,7	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspapers 32:8 nice 95:24 nick 86:8 night 32:21 nightmares 83:3 90:16 nipping 34:5 70:20 75:11 75:16 81:5 81:10 noon 32:19,23 norm 34:7	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9 obesity 19:5 41:6,14 42:19 49:14 56:20 57:9 57:24 58:18 60:12 100:24 object 41:25	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12 91:6 97:14 98:6 98:24 99:9 99:18 100:1 100:14 101:1
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12 29:12 34:24 40:16,18 43:5 59:7 59:15,20 60:21 97:5 moods 29:18 morning 32:21 36:21,22 mother 25:15</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually 104:4 N nails 34:5 name 4:19 30:12 33:2 36:23 74:15 74:16 80:2 80:3,3,6,7 80:11	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspapers 32:8 nice 95:24 nick 86:8 night 32:21 nightmares 83:3 90:16 nipping 34:5 70:20 75:11 75:16 81:5 81:10 noon 32:19,23 norm 34:7 normal 26:24	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9 obesity 19:5 41:6,14 42:19 49:14 56:20 57:9 57:24 58:18 60:12 100:24 object 41:25 70:4 78:8	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12 91:6 97:14 98:6 98:24 99:9 99:18 100:1 100:14 101:1 104:21
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12 29:12 34:24 40:16,18 43:5 59:7 59:15,20 60:21 97:5 moods 29:18 morning 32:21 36:21,22 mother 25:15 motivated</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually 104:4 N nails 34:5 name 4:19 30:12 33:2 36:23 74:15 74:16 80:2 80:3,3,6,7 80:11 narcotic	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspapers 32:8 nice 95:24 nick 86:8 night 32:21 nightmares 83:3 90:16 nipping 34:5 70:20 75:11 75:16 81:5 81:10 noon 32:19,23 norm 34:7 normal 26:24 33:20 99:1	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9 obesity 19:5 41:6,14 42:19 49:14 56:20 57:9 57:24 58:18 60:12 100:24 object 41:25 70:4 78:8 111:12	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12 91:6 97:14 98:6 98:24 99:9 99:18 100:1 100:14 101:1 104:21 106:18
<pre>mobile 109:21 molestation 25:25 money 15:14 29:11 month 95:3,4 months 73:21 74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8 19:13,17 20:2 27:11 27:17 29:7 29:8,9,12 29:12 34:24 40:16,18 43:5 59:7 59:15,20 60:21 97:5 moods 29:18 morning 32:21 36:21,22 mother 25:15</pre>	movings 62:24 mri 78:4,5,10 78:21,22 79:2 mris 84:17 multiaxial 37:23 48:4 multiprong 48:5 muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7 mutually 104:4 N nails 34:5 name 4:19 30:12 33:2 36:23 74:15 74:16 80:2 80:3,3,6,7 80:11	94:20 95:19 106:14 107:5 new9:4 66:12 97:18 news96:5 newspaper 32:6 newspapers 32:8 nice 95:24 nick 86:8 night 32:21 nightmares 83:3 90:16 nipping 34:5 70:20 75:11 75:16 81:5 81:10 noon 32:19,23 norm 34:7 normal 26:24	61:9 numbing 83:4 0 oak 6:22 oakland 118:4 118:24 oath 106:4,8 111:21 115:10 obese 44:18 49:14,19 50:2 114:9 obesity 19:5 41:6,14 42:19 49:14 56:20 57:9 57:24 58:18 60:12 100:24 object 41:25 70:4 78:8	92:19,21,22 obringer2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12 91:6 97:14 98:6 98:24 99:9 99:18 100:1 100:14 101:1 104:21



.. ----

۰.

				Page 133
110:22	23:14 24:5	order 28:3	00.00.00	1
111:11	29:23 30:4	33:3 43:19	93:19,25	patients 5:22
115:6,12,15	39:13 41:23	43:21 48:4	97:4,6	7:4 9:17,17
115:20	43:3 44:3		103:25	19:13
116:1	44:13,16,24	109:6	109:3	paxi1 94:4,7
obscure 69:21	45:21 46:3	ordered 30:25	painful 88:17	pediatric
70:17	46:17,22	organizat	102:8	12:6
observation	47:22 48:1	37:1,3,6	panic 33:10	peer10:6
20:8 34:16	49:14 50:17	orientation 32:7	paragraph	penetration
62:25	52:5,19		66:25 68:8	103:17
112:20	54:5,19	osteoarth	68:16 71:5	people 9:12
observe 14:8	55:18 57:7	50:13,16,18	72:8 76:5	15:17 32:19
14:13,15,16	60:10,19,25	outgoing	91:17	34:8 70:24
observed 7:5	61:20 63:25	29:10,10	105:14	80:4 83:18
20:20 30:9	64:6,14	outlook 35:13	paralysis	86:14 87:8
observing		59:22	51:16 52:1	94:21 96:1
67:11	65:1,10,15	overview 39:4	paralyzed	perceives
obtained 6:4	66:25 67:6	overwhelmed	51:11 52:8	92:19
occasion 59:6	67:9,13	93:4 110:13	parameters	perception
60:20	68:15 71:19 72:12 74:14	owned 33:8	15:4	13:10 19:13
occupation		P	parancia	28:4,12
31:23	75:4,8,9,19		14:24	30:3 31:12
		page 3:3,15	parents 25:14	34:12 89:23
occupational	81:4,13,20	22:21 26:6	part 5:25 9:6	92:13
38:11,20 43:14	91:10 96:11	37:15 66:16	13:1,3,5	110:24,25
_	100:17	68:8 71:4	15:9 20:23	213:10
occurred	109:19	87:12,15	21:2,20	perceptions
25:17 73:8	115:9	91:11,17	22:21 25:8	19:7 35:8
odyssey 23:1	old102:15	105:13	31:14,16	perfect 20:18
offer 83:1	older 102:16	pain 19:6,7	35:3 37:6	67:17,17
101:15,18 offered 4 6:20	omitted 57:2	20:1 22:13	37:14 46:20	perform16:1
56:14 64:22	once 95:2,4	22:16 28:1	48:4,16,18	performance
	ones 8:20	28:3 35:2	62:7 67:4	28:10,13
83:17 85:23	37:23	38:16,18	67:14 68:2	31:12 70:13
104:2	onetime 37:3	41:11,15,16	68:2,3,4,5	103:14
office 5:15 6:15	39:5 54:7	42:21,22	participa	performances
	onset 45:10	44:17,25	29:16	15:24
oh 13:22	operating	45:2,4 46:8	particularly	performed
17:10 18:3	28:14 34:11	46:23 47:22	25:10	31:4 32:5
20:6 21:8 37:12 86:23	opinion 83:19	47:23,25	parties 117:5	performing
	96:20 97:13	48:15 49:6	parts 70:1	63:7 103:17
96:3 102:15	97:16	52:22 59:2	party 13:15	103:21
109:10	opinions 16:2	59:6,7,9,10	13:16,17	performs
116:3	17:4 83:16	59:12,14,17	118:13	113:15
oil 32:10	115:23	59:18 60:3	passed 7:8	period 9:11
80:13,14	opportunity	60:6,14,15	31:1	11:1 19:21
okay 7:13,20	18:18	60:17,21	passing 7:22	70:15
8:10 14:5	optimistic	61:1,4,7,8	patient14:8	perjury 107:8
16:14,18	83:21,23	61:16 62:2	14:8 15:22	107:21
17:2 18:21	105:1	62:13 87:9	17:15,24	perlman
18:24 21:13	oral7:3,7	92:8 93:18	93:11	109:17
I	I	1	l I	



•

.

Page 134

- - ---

				Page 134
116:18	84:18	81:5,9,9	practices	probably
persecutory	picked 95:19	portion 42:14	7:23	108:23
10:19	place 17:9	51:20 58:10	practicing	problem 72:13
person 1:5	30:11	74:1,10	6:13	problems
14:8 15:22	114:22	78:17	precipitant	14:21 19:22
19:21 20:11	plaintiff	107:16	13:10	19:23 20:19
28:11 33:8	13:23	portions	precision	20:21 24:19
38:6 54:3	plaintiffs	107:2	42:8	26:16 27:1
107:4	1:6 2:8	positions	precursor	28:5 30:18
personal	planned 94:19	102:10	45:14	31:9 34:8
85:15 88:23	planning	104:1	predominant	34:13 35:3
personality	94:20	positive 20:9	60:6	37:25 38:1
37:25 48:9	plans 21:9	20:9 70:12	preexistent	38:2 49:4
83:3	plateau 53:21	78:5,21	25:3 45:11	53:19 67:18
persons 12:25	play 74:10	79:10	present 2:18	67:18 71:1
15:6 85:17	played 74:12	112:20	presentation	76:2
88:24	75:5 81:1	possession	52:7	proceed 17:25
perspective	86:3,17	48:24 49:24	presentat	proceeds
33:19	93:1 96:12	50:1	12:9	16:22
perspectives	101:23	possible	presented	process 15:10
13:20	102:23	45:14 61:22	22:2 52:10	37:24
pertinent	108:14	61:23,24	85:2 89:24	produce 43:24
18:6 57:6,9	playing 89:20	63:18 64:16	president	44:19
57:13,23	please 4:22	65:10	11:11 33:1	produced
58:16,24	42:13 43:2	post 86:20	presidents	46:12 48:3
73:18 79:4	55:11 57:7	posttraum	33:2	55:5
perusal 56:11	58:9 68:7	39:25 40:2	pressure	produces 15:5
peruse 18:6	70:17 74:14	53:16 82:13	47:23	profession
ph116:13,16	75:14 78:16	83:5 84:7	pretty 22:1	5:11 108:2
116:21	81:8 87:16	84:14,20	35:10 61:17	professional
philip 116:13	99:4 103:9	85:3,12	103:15,24	9:23
phonetic 42:8 86:8	103:11	87:3,22	109:19	professor
	105:23	88:2,8,10	previous	8:16
physical 24:23 52:21	107:15	88:11,15,21	98:10	profound
54:12 55:4	plus 43:16	89:19,21	prior 11:9	29:25 93:3
55:25 56:12	point 7:9,11	90:14,21	25:23 30:2	110:13
57:10 62:1	26:9 47:8	posture 14:10	47:11,15	profoundly
63:2 97:21	48:23 50:19 70:15 76:10	14:17 potential	55:5 64:4	79:23 92:12
97:25	78:2 81:3	90:15	65:25 74:7	92:13
108:17	86:10		101:4,9	prognosis
116:17	105:23,25	practice 5:14 5:18,21,22	103:12,18	20:6,9 35:5
physician	pointed 78:11	6:11,16	priority	35:6,23
46:12	79:5	8:19,23,23	48:10 61:9 private 8:19	36:8 105:1
physicians	points 8:14	9:17 10:19		105:2
30:24,25	police 23:9	12:17 13:2	8:23 9:17 13:2,3	112:21
88:13	pond 75:17,21	13:3,21	pro 33:14	program 6:10
physiolog	81:11	15:20	probable	31:1
34:23	ponds 34:4	practiced	61:23,25	progress 35:18,20
pick 63:22	75:10,15,15	11:24	63:19	90:5 105:6
			00.15	2012 103:0
•		, r		I



•

•

				rage 155
projection	psychiatr	116:4	112:10	reality 14:23
25:6	7:4 8:1,2,5	putting 72:24	113:2	20:21
prolonged	8:7 13:5		114:23	really 68:23
26:13	14:6	<u>Q</u>	quotes 71:12	75:12 81:6
promising	psychiatry	quality 25:7	71:13,19	86:25 94:21
59:22 62:16	5:12,23,24	104:15	75:23 76:1	95:9 102:14
promptly	5:25,25	question	80:21	103:4
26:15	6:10,12,13	26:14 37:10	quoting 91:16	104:10
prompts 94:11	6:24,25 7:2	42:3,4,13		110:2
94:11,12	7:6,10,14	51:4 53:4,9	R	rear 23:3,4
protected 1:4	7:16,24	54:19 55:9	race 11:21	reason 22:11
70:25 71:2	10:3 37:7	55:11,20	raitt2:4	22:13 44:1
proverb 31:5	psycholog	56:4,18	ran 28:7	56:6 63:12
33:14,22,23	15:12 34:23	57:4 58:7	range 76:21	92:15
69:22 70:17	35:3 53:22	62:6 65:15	rape 25:25	reasons 73:6
70:18 71:6	54:14	68:1,21	rapport 20:14	reassured
71:13 80:18	101:11	71:17 72:21	rate 26:24	23:18
82:5	psycholog	73:24 78:16	ratified	rec 26:24
proverbs	84:18	103:9	10:13	xecall 27:3
20:22 34:7	psychosis	107:13	rationel	29:1 31:20
67:1	14:24	111:12,24	31:17	72:14,16,19
provided 18:3	psychosocial	112:23	xawal 51:6,9	78:10 86:5
18:4 45:19	38:1	questioning	51:15,24	89:22
47:13 49:1	ptsd 39:25	61:11	116:15	101:15
51:5 52:13	82:12,12,14	112:17,18	ray1:10 4:15	recalled
54:9,20	82:19,22	questions	reach 17:4	22:22 23:15
55:23 64:8	85:9,14,23	20:17,20	18:24	23:17
98:3	89:3	26:13,22	reaction 20:5	recalling
providers	public 9:3	31:7 36:17	26:13	87:19 90:10
53:14	11:15	37:2 67:15	read 22:24	recalls 89:25
providing	118:23	67:19,21,22	42:12,15	received
84:3	pull 36:7	68:12,22,23	51:18,21	97:20
psychiatric	punish 106:21	69:5 72:7	58:8,11	receptionist
8:19 9:2,25	purpose 17:11	72:10,12,13	70:16 73:25	63:1
10:2,7 37:24 48:5	17:14 36:3	72:18,25	74:2 78:15	recess 66:6
48:7.8	purposes 13:1 pursuance	73:2,5 76:7	78:18 87:3	regite 69:24
53:18 55:2	30:17	79:20 96:16 98:13,22	87:20	recline
55:8 78:2	pursue 63:8	99:13,22 99:1 100:7	105:17 107:14,17	109:24 recliner
85:8 89:9	put 16:3	118:8	113:18,23	110:4
100:18	17:18 23:10	quite 20:14	114:15	reclining
101:12	31:11 44:1	20:15 22:3	116:4	109:25
107:1 108:2	56:6 69:9	26:13 32:5	reading 28:22	recluse 29:13
psychiatr	71:12,13,19	32:19 34:6	28:23 87:17	recoll 26:25
54:18 56:16	73:1 75:23	34:12 35:12	110:6	recollection
psychiatr	76:1 77:13	36:10,10	113:16,22	11:7 26:24
10:4	78:24 80:21	63:16	113:24	90:1 111:5
psychiatrist	82:4 100:9	quotation	real 14:5	recollect
63:21	104:16	82:5	92:18	26:25
03:21				
100:18	107:3 108:9	quote 69:21		
			108:22	recommend



. .

				Page 136
95:25	67:6	religion	1 100 00	1
recommanded	referring	98:17	100:13	42:6
95:20	50:12.13	rely105:12	103:6	respectful
record 4:9,22	2 68:13 105-9	115:17	104:17	68:22
42:15 51:23	refers 10:16	remain 98:10	105:8,10,12	
58:11 66:5	reflects	remains 9:19	105:13,18	97:8
66:7,10	99:15		106:10	respective
74:2 78:18	114:20	remarkable	107:3 108:9	117:5
78:25	refused 62:11	40:8	110:19	respond 59:23
107:17	regard 27:22			responding
116:3 117:2	29:18 52:9	20:22 31:9	113:22	35:14 40.7
recorded	55:10 112:9	31:13 34:19		59:21 76:21
72:14 73:13	regards 22:24			90:20,22
73:15 118:9			116:7,9,10	response
records 15:21	1 4 61		116:11,11	1 33:21 85·18
18:14 21:2		remembared	reporter 4:20	88:25 89-14
21:3 47:5	region 11:9	25:12 80:8	42:15 51:21	96:16 99:10
47:11,13,15	regular 28:7	remembers	58:11 74:2	112:17
48:23 49:1		113:24	78:18	responses
49:3,16,21	regulated	remote 28:16	107:17	20:16
49:24 50:4	46:11	rendered	zeporting	responsib
50:18,19,21	rehab 95:10	15:19 27:4	21:17	63:4
50:22,25	rehabilit	115:23	represented	responsible
51:5 52:12	116:20	repaired	33:5	17:10
52:20 53:4	relate 70:1,1	51:17 52:3	represents	responsive
54:8,20	104:18	52:6	14:17 38:10	88:20
56:9,10	related 13:7	zepeat 28:19	reprimand	rest 90:5,6
50;9,10 64.4 9 00	15:23 19:2	72:15	10:20	96:14
64:4,8,22	19:6 30:15	repeated	request 12:20	restrain 42:9
65:25 73:19	30:18 36:5	72:21	39:6	result 19:5
77:5 78:4	40:6,16	report 16:3	requested	45:5 97:2
78:20 84:2 87:24 90:8	43:5,6,7	17:18 18:9	42:14 51:20	resulted 23:5
07:24 90:8	59:6,8,9,15	18:11 21:23	57:18 58:10	results 7:7
97:19 101:3	60:21,22	22:21 26:6	74:1 78:17	resumé 9:10
101:9,16,18	61:13 64:24	37:21 38:4	107:16	retained3:16
113:9 116:8	91:13,18	40:15 60:19	117:4	37:12
116:17,20 116:21	92:8,10	66:16 68:8	required 7:2	retainer
	96:18 97:5	70:17 71:4	73:18 84:16	15:18
redirecting 55:1	97:12	73:8,17,21	requizes 7:21	return 36:13
reduced	118:12	74:5,8 77:4	62:25	reverse 33:3
118:10	relates 40:4	77:10,14	112:12	review 10:6
	61:18	78:6,23	reserved	15:5,20
reevaluated 88:13	103:23	79:2 80:22	11:13	18:13,18
	relationship	81:20,23,23	residency 8:3	24:16 43:24
zeexamina 3:10 115:19	99:8,16	82:1,7,18	12:6	44:14 54:10
refer14:1	100:7,19	82:20 85:2	resident 12:6	73:18,20
68:7	101:13	87:12,15,18	residents	74:4,7
reference	104:15	91:12,15	8:19	reviewed 21:2
77:4,9	relevance	96:17 97:9	resolving	77:10
	70:3	98:23 99:14		reviewing
Terected 20:1 1	relieve 28:3	99:20,24	respect 34:19	10:8
I	i			10.0
		·	I	



5 A 🖕

	1	1	1	
10:15	27:22 29:20	77:12	85:17 88:24	102:16,17
right17:7	34:21 35:7	secondarily	91:24 97:23	102:18
21:24 23:21	40:8 44:14	91:20	seriously	shortest
40:14 46:19	44:22 46:15	secondary	43:11,13	32:18,20,22
48:13 68:1	50:19 51:15	25:18 91:20	serve 9:2	shortly 51:3
69:2,8,10	51:24 52:24	seconds 4:11	10:6,13,17	shoulder
69:12,13,19	54:2 56:9	66:4,9	11:6	56:25
72:25 80:7	83:6 88:12	117:1	served 9:1,4	show 29:18
112:14	88:15 89:18	secure 70:24	11:15	82:18 99:14
rigid 26:8	saying 28:18	security	services 9:9	105:8
<pre>zinging 56:23</pre>	33:16 40:11	62:23	15:19	ahowed 26:25
rise 15:3	40:19 44:6	sedated 28:3	serving 8:25	28:13 53:19
risk 44:21	51:9 55:10	see 0:13 9:10	sessions 27:8	shower 94:14
46:10	56:17 59:10	11:18 13:20	set 118:8	showers 94:12
rivers 70:2	61:13 65:4	15:16 30:8	setting 32:8	showing 14:18
road2:12	65:7 67:15	43:3 46:14	setup 110:1	20:18 26:18
robert 2:10	67:19 79:12	50:17 52:10	seven 31:24	28:12,21
5:3 116:21	83:16 85:21	52:23 60:2	74:19,20	32:23 35:10
role 53:12	89:25	62:16 64:20	75:1	38:5 40:B
107:1,3,6	113:20	64:20 65:13	sevens 32:4	52:11 88:20
root 51:16	115:5	67:12 68:12	67:1 69:8	shown 31:14
52:1	says 23:12	89:21 94:1	69:19 80:16	112:15
rosalind1:16	41:18 46:12	95:2,20,20	82:3	shows 20:9
3:4 4:9,23	60:4 73:11	111:4	severally	32:7,15
5:9 74:15	79:11 83:19	seeing 12:25	1:11	52:7,8
80:8	85:13 90:2	95:5,16	severe 38:5	69:17,19
roughly 21:16	96:1 109:17	96:25	43:17 47:23	70:10 80:23
route 23:10	scale 16:24	seeking 36:5	60:7 61:4	90:6 92:22
royal 6:22	schechter	57:11	109:12,13	sic 74:25
rubber 16:25	116:12	segment 67:3	Severity	110:3 114:1
xule 69:5	schiber 1:9	seldom 102:12	43:19 99:5	side 29:13
84:6,7	4:14 98:12	104:9	sewick 116:16	33:17
89:10,10	108:9	senior 8:20	sex 102:4	sign 9:18,18
rales 10:22	schibers	sense 109:17	103:3	72:20,22
<u> </u>	112:17	sensitive	sexual 103:8	signature
sad 92:12,13	school 6:5 9:20 25:20	31:6 103:14	103:14,21	117:4
96:8,9		sensorium	sexually	significance
sadness 14:15	38:11 schooling	30:4 68:4,9 87:15	103:16,17	44:3 69:9
29:25 93:3	21:22	sentence	shadow 32:18	69:22,23
110:13	score 76:14	10:20	32:22 shallow 34:4	72:24 73:1
safe 15:25	76:20 77:2	sequential	75:10,15	significant
safety 12:7	Screaning	28:2 31:18	81:5,9	25:11 44:22
sailing 21:25	87:19 90:10	serial 31:24	shattered	46:16 69:11
sat 26:8	90:16,18	32:4 67:1	65:3	69:13 70:7
satisfied	searching	69:8,19	shaves 27:6	15:1 40:9
17:3	26:22	80:16 82:3	shed 84:14	13:1 40:9 silva116:9
satisfying	seat 23:7	series 67:20	shes 93:8,9,9	simple 14:5,5
104:4	86:20,22,22	serious 38:10	93:9,11,13	32:17 109:4
saw 21:15	second 37:25	38:10 62:1	93:13 95:22	112:24
		99119 UZII	JU,10 JU,22	116.49
	, ,	I	·	I



- L +

Page 138

	_			1046 100
sinai 6:9	94:24	spending	97:3,9	atiff 26:0
sinaigrace	someones	29:11	118:2	52:9
6:21	30:18 63:22	spent 17:2	stated 20:25	stones 33:23
single 98:20	sophistic	98:14	22:13,25	stopandgo
98:21	70:8,11,23	spil1 32:10	23:6,7 26:6	24:9
sir 5:10	71:8 78:13	80:13,14	26:12 27:5	straight 65:5
10:25 11:4	sorry 22:18	spinal 51:16	27:7,10,15	109:9
16:6,15	30:20 37:9	52:1 54:22	27:17,17	
95:15 96:9	51:18 66:22	87:6	29:25 30:23	straightf 20:15
103:10	71:24 72:1	spine 56:1	45:12 50:9	streams 70:2
sit7:2,25	72:22 75:1	spoke 7:13	56:4 61:5	70:20
62:23	84:24 89:20	spontaneous	64:13 78:10	
109:11	100:5	20:16 26:14	84:13 87:18	street 33:7
Bits 10:18	111:24			strengths
sitting 7:21	sort10:19	sports 28:22 28:25	88:7 90:15	35:22 36:12
			91:8,21	99:11
situation 83:2	15:3,16	sportscaster	96:23 97:6	stress 40:1,2
	29:13 37:20	28:24,25,25	98:4 99:20	82:13 83:5
six 68:19	sorts 21:22	spun 23:3	100:3,6	84:7,15,20
71:25 102:19,19	sought 63:9	89118:3	107:24	85:3,12
102:19,19	sound 68:21	stability	112:10	87:3,23
102:20	source 48:17 49:25	30:18,21	113:3	88:2,8,10
sixminute		48:12	statement	88:12,15,21
71:24 79:14	south 9:21,22	stable 22:4 30:21	45:19 52:15	89:19,21
skills 34:17	spasm 109:12 109:13	staff 6:21	52:16,25	90:14,21
99:12			54:5,16	stressor
	speaking	staffs 6:19 9:1	71:18 79:18	85:15 88:22
<pre>sleeping 19:22,24</pre>	41:25 42:11	stand 82:12	83:15 98:5	etretch 26:9
smelled 33:8	specialists 53:5 54:21		112:7	strike 91:10
smiled 27:21		109:11 standard	statements	111:13,14
smoke 33:9	55:5,23 84:3 97:24		31:3 53:7	stroke 25:16
snails 34:5	specialize	15:18 standardized	54:11 68:10	strong 93:9
70:2,20	5:12	76:11,14,19	115:17 states 33:5	struck 21:25
75:10,16,17	specialized	77:1 88:8	96:22 97:3	student 11:12
75:22 B1:5	6:7,9	standpoint	statistical	studying 9:14 stuff 94:12
81:10,11,16	specific	53:18	85:9	109:22
social 9:8	55:20 67:15	stars 33:4	status 13:4	
10:4 11:20	83:11 116:5	67:2 69:4	107:1	subdued 27:22
25:9 29:16	specifically	79:21	statuspost	<pre>subject 15:22 57:20</pre>
38:11,20	77:7 78:10	start 34:1	41:19 43:3	103:14
43:13 68:5	84:6 91:3	92:3 95:5	stay 94:9	subjectively
societies	106:8	95:16	stenographic	92:19
9:23	speed 18:8	started 17:7	118:11	submit 16:4
society 10:1	26:24	33:11	stanograp	submitted
10:2,5,7	spel1 20:22	starts 68:8	118:9	17:18 18:14
sociological	33:5 69:1	110:2	stethoscope	subsequently
15:12 53:22	spelling 67:2	state1:1 6:4	14:7	7:3 50:15
sole 48:17	79:21	8:15 9:7	steven 2:3	subspecialty
somebody	spend 16:18	10:1,10	5:5 36:23	5:23
33:15 34:2	98:13	52:18 53:19	116:12	substanti
	•			



• • •

Page 139

-

				.ugo
85:2	27:17 33:7	67:3 90:10	92:2,4	testing 7:6
subtract	33:11 44:14	93:18	93:12 99:4	14:23 30:7
74:19,23	49:12,13	104:24	104:5,12	31:16,22
75:1	50:24 51:1	107:12	111:2,22	34:11,16
subtractions	51:2 58:7	taken 1:17	112:2	77:21 79:25
31:24,25	63:2 65:21	4:10 48:16	113:21	82:24 83:11
successful	67:4,24	66:6 98:4	114:1,4,6,9	84:17 87:25
36:11 53:20	113:25	118:7,12	telling 79:11	tests7:7 8:4
63:16 101:8	114:3,5,8	takes 44:7	89:18 90:19	8:8 28:10
sudden 45:10	114:11	talk 15:14	99:15	30:10,17
suffer 91:23	surprise 34:6	22:19 23:20	114:18	31:5,11
suffered 35:2	78:12	25:15 29:5	tells 87:5,7	60:11,15
47:9 50:3	surveillance	29:23 31:19	87:7	76:4,7
97:11	63:1	32:10 93:8	ten 28:20	78:13 82:21
101:13	sustained	93:16 94:24	79:11	84:5,13,13
suffering	56:24	95:8 96:1,2	term 11:8,9	88:8 89:8
12:12 18:25	swear 4:20	100:21	11:16 35:22	thank 36:16
92:18	swim 24:25	talked 6:23	39:9	93:8
suffers 91:2	52:17	21:5,20	terms 11:16	thanks 116:1
sufficient	swing 29:12	28:21	101:11	thats 5:17
17:4	swings 29:9	talking16:18	terry 116:19	8:9 9:5,13
sugar 33:6	sworn 4:25	16:22 17:2	test 32:17	12:23 13:17
67:2 69:1	106:15	17:7 39:15	76:22 77:1	13:18 16:9
79:21	symbolism	94:22	77:7 79:14	16:23 22:10
suggest 50:2	33:4	talks 22:22	83:20 91:3	22:10 29:12
64:16 72:25	sympathetic	tap 16:24	tested 28:18	29:22 32:16
101:16,19	88:17	32:13,14,14	testified 5:2	33:20 37:16
suicidal	symptomatic	tape 66:2,4,9	105:7 106:8	38:22,25
14:25 21:6	56:20 58:2	80:23 89:20	110:19	39:3,8,16
21:7 29:15	58:21	taps 32:13,14	111:8	39:19,22,24
94:7,16	symptoms 36:2	32:15	112:16	40:2,5,12
95:18	36:4 38:10	taptap 32:12	115:3	40:14,19
suicide 40:13	49:7 54:2	tasks 11:20	testify 4:25	41:9,21,25
93:17	63:22 82:19	tearful 96:3	67:16 107:4	41:25 42:7
suite 1:17	88:16	technician	108:10	44:9 46:17
2:13	syndrome 49:6	2:19 4:8,19	testifying	47:25 48:13
superior	system 9:6	66:3,8	105:11	48:13 49:8
28:12	11:15	116:25	106:4 107:8	49:9 50:13
supervises	aystemic	television	107:20	52:9,25
8:7	19:15,18	96:22	111:21	54:15 55:19
support 79:6	systems 15:5	tel15:13,20	testimony	56:17 60:1
113:9	24:17 43:24	17:11 22:11	17:19 59:4	60:9,24
supportive		23:22 35:17	60:20 81:18	61:6,22
22:5	T	37:16 44:10	91:14 96:11	64:18 66:15
supposed	±12 51:11	44:10,16	97:20 106:5	66:18 69:12
63:21	table 3:1	66:19 67:25	106:15,22	71:5,19,21
supreme 10:12	take 16:21	74:14 81:4	111:25	75:22 77:3
10:24 11:23	17:9,21,21	86:11 87:16	112:3	77:9,19
sure 11:14	20:16 30:25	90:12,13,17	114:17	80:9,9,15
26:6 27:13	34:1 51:3	91:22 92:1	115:10	81:18 82:11
	I	1	l	ł



2 U 7

				Page 140
85:25 87:21	23:16 29:21	17:22 27:8	todays 116:25	60.6 15 17
87:24 89:4	29:22 39:11	28:19 52:17	toe 28:1 45:2	69:6,15,17
89:23 90:3	86:5	55:24 57:12	told17:16	69:20 70:14
90:19,23	things 15:8	57:22 58:15	24:16,18	72:22 77:7
91:5 92:7,8	20:23 21:22	95:2 116:9	25:10 44:6	77:8,21
92:13,17,18	25:12 30:23	throw 33:23		78:11 79:8
92:18,19,20	33:18 34:19	thursdays	80:13 83:9	84:20 85:3
95:21	36:6 40:10	95:1	86:1 88:1	85:15 88:22
100:15	59:13 60:10	time 4:11	90:2,9	treat 17:15
101:20	62:3,17		92:12 103:2	23:10 27:11
102:12	63:4 71:1	9:11 11:1	104:8 105:2	treated 24:21
103:4,16		12:8,8	105:5,24	35:14
105:4,10	84:19 87:25	14:13 16:14	106:5,9,10	treating 5:22
	89:1 93:5	16:18 17:2	106:11	27:7 52:21
106:6,7,12 107:6 108:7	99:6 102:14	17:13 19:16	108:8	53:5 54:22
109:21	104:14,14	19:21 20:17	110:20	87:23 88:13
	104:17	21:9 24:15	112:6,12,19	89:6 91:2
110:25	106:13	25:24 26:13	113:7	treatment
111:8,8	107:3,4	27:6 28:24	114:22,24	13:1 17:12
115:1,3	109:5	29:19 30:11	114:24	23:20 27:4
116:23	110:15	31:21 34:14	115:11	27:10 40:7
theater 33:9	112:11,13	40:8 50:14	toledo 32:11	53:20 59:21
theatrical 27:20	113:13,14	55:6 66:4,9	too114:6	61:8 84:4
	116:6	67:10,11,12	tools 13:4,6	88:18,20
therapy 24:23 95:1 103:21	think 32:9,20	69:8,18	topic 97:18	90:6,7,20
	34:20 41:21	70:15 83:6	tornados	90:22
108:17,19 therefrom	41:24 42:7	85:1 88:12	32:11	112:11
41:15 42:21	43:1 61:16	88:14,14	total 27:25	trial 17:19
theres 14:15	63:4 68:16	89:18 95:9	39:4	45:22 47:17
14:21,23	80:9,10	98:13,14	totally 29:13	51:6 54:8
15:5 20:9	83:22 90:24	102:2	town 9:21	55:6 97:19
30:8 31:22	92:7 93:25	109:12	traffic 24:6	98:4
36:3 37:23	94:1,23	110:2 111:6	24:10	tried95:13
41:18 44:3	95:15 97:6	112:2	training 6:8	trier106:24
44:3 49:23	97:8 99:7	114:18	8:21	112:5
49:25 53:21	100:9,17	117:1	traits 48:9	trigger 33:10
56:21 85:2	101:10	times 11:19	transcript	triglycer
88:1,7	103:15	24:25 29:23	116:14	24:20 40:25
	109:1,4,8,8	29:25 52:17	118:11	41:13 42:18
90:16,20 92:5 94:23	thomas 1:8	65:21 93:4	transcrip	44:11,16,24
112:10	4:17	94:25 95:2	110:10	46:3,14,22
	thought 22:14	96:4 97:9	transition	46:25 56:19
theyre 11:13	24:25 31:13	110:13	8:18	57:8 58:1
14:18 15:24 21:23 38:8	75:13 81:7	tinnitus	trapped 23:8	58:20 60:12
39:15 54:1	94:16,20	56:23	trauna 25:25	100:23
88:18 103:3	100:12	today 16:7	traumatic	troy 2:14
theyve 94:21	thoughts 94:4	32:8 45:18	22:15 39:10	truck1:9
94:22 104:9	95:7,18 threatened	49:24 50:1 96:20 106:4	39:10,13,17	4:14 23:2
thin 85:7	85:17 88:24		56:23 57:21	45:9,15
thing 19:9	three 12:15	111:25 114:17	58:14 59:11	47:9,20
	-1194 12:13	114:17	59:14 66:13	49:4,15,20
I	I	I	I	



3 3/ 4

Page 141

-

				Page 144
50:3 56:8	65:11 66:9	unrelated	108:1	111:18
56:22 61:12	66:21,24	31:22	violation	114:1
65:17 91:24	73:21 74:6	unusual 21:25	25:24	watches
108:9	82:15 83:10	32:19 80:4	visual 14:24	111:25
trucks 24:6,8	89:6 97:9	90:3	67:23	watching
40:4 64:10	114:14	upboat 14:19	vitae 10:8	28:22 110:6
65:12	116:8	27:20	vs1: 7 4:14	wax 69:15
true 32:22	twohour	use 14:7 24:3		waxing 70:9
37:5 39:19	104:13	60:4 88:9	Y	way 23:1,9,18
59:25 68:24	112:24	112:13	wading 34:4	41:25 85:1
73:8,13,17	typa 12:24	useless 93:7	70:20 75:10	94:4 113:3
73:22 74:6		110:17	75:15 81:4	wayne 6:4
76:8,22	σ	usually 15:23	81:9	B:15 10:5
77:8,9,18	uhhah 22:5		wake 90:10,18	weapons 95:12
77:19,22	uncomfort	V	Wakening	wedged 86:19
78:1 79:23	109:23	various 9:2	90:16	week 24:25
80:22 84:12	undergoing	11:11,19	wakes 87:5	52:17 77:12
85:19,20,25	61:3 112:8	31:11	waking 87:6	77:13
88:6 98:23	understand	vehicle 23;4	walk 108:20	weeks 27:7
104:12,19	53:12 55:3	vertebral	108:21,25	108:18
106:5,9	56:17 57:8	41:8,14	113:4	114:14
107:23	57:19 60:2	42:19 50:6	114:13	weigh 99:10
108:6,7	61:5 62:12	50:10 51:11	walked 52:10	weight 26:11
114:19	67:13 69:12	51:13 52:22	113:5,10	welcome 36:18
118:11	69:25 70:3	54:23,23	walking	wellbutrin
truth 4:25	70:8 72:17	56:2,5	113:12	94:8
5:1,1	84:22 96:9	60:13 65:3	114:15	wellrespe
try 51:3	103:25	100:24	wallet 33:6	84:5
73:12 106:2	understan	video 2: 19	wandering	went 9:14
trying 48:13	12:4 18:15	4:8,19	26:21	25:22 26:1
60:2,25	30:13 46:24	62:24 66:3	wane 69:15	59:15 98:20
69:12 95:25	47:1 60:17	66:8 116:25	waning 70:9	west2:12
100:9	71:17	videotape	want8:1	weve 76:5
turn 23:2	103:18	18:19 73:16	17:25 63:17	89:1 95:25
66:12 71:4	106:6,7,10	73:20 74:4	65:22,24	98:3
82:12 87:12	106:12	74:7,10,12	67:20 68:15	whats 7:14
96:5 97:18	115:1	75:5 81:1	68:21 90:11	29:7 35:5
106:21	understood	86:3,17	90:17 93:21	69:22 86:5
turned 27:9 tv 28:22	30:14 33:4	93:1 96:12	93:23,24	110:8
-	34:7 59:4	101:23	97:18 106:2	whatsoever
110:6,6 two 7:4,7	112:7	102:23	115:9	89:3
11:16 16:20	unfairly	108:14	wanted 116:4	whiplash 29:4
21:16 25:14	106:21	111:4	116:23	64:13,15
27:7 31:25	unfulfilled	112:24	wants 17:21	65:7
32:1,13,14	11:9	113:21	warrant 60:7	whos 13:15
34:4 40:4	unions 11:12 university	videotaped 1:16 4:9	wasnt 18:15	32:25
45:22 55:24	8:13,15,24		24:2 27:22	100:18
57:12 60:7	9:15 11:3	10:16	36:6,7 37:9	wife 93:8
62:2 64:10	11:10 12:10	view 78:2 violating	79:4 103:20	94:10 99:8
JELE 01.1V	11.10 12:10	ATOLACTUA	watch 62:24	99:16 100:8
I	I	l I		l



	1	F	1	r
100:9,20	worse 20:5	102:18,10	11112:12	100:20
101:4,8,13	write 73:17	youngest	1153:11	26tb18:11
102:4,15	87:16	25:14	1218:8,13	28118:25
103:3,16	105:15,16	youre 5:9 8:7	65:5 66:4	18.87.000
104:5,10,16	111:17	31:25 36:10	116:5,22	3
wilanowski	114:12,21	40:18,18	1358:12	31:20 4:2
21:3 27:8	wrong 73:2,5	44:6 48:6	13th 116:14	16:16 22:21
95:6,17	80:2,2,18	49:12 51:12	1432: 1	91:11
96:25 116:7	80:23,24	56:17 59:10	14th 116:11	105:13
116:9	81:14 89:7	61:12 63:21	15109:12	304:11 38:6
william 1:4	89:15	65:6,6	15th 12:14,15	64:14,15
4:14 6:22	wrote 67:19	67:24 70:18	1632:1 116:8	65:8
willingness	82:3 87:18	72:24 82:14	16th 12:15	300 2:13
35:22,25	96:17	83:8,19	17th 12:15	301012:5
36:13	105:10	84:1 85:21	18 32:1	313301:17
wilson 1:8	110:19	91:16 93:19	18th 12:16	4:12
4:17 111:18	112:22	95:1,15	1972 25:20	33117:1,3
witness 3:3		99:5 105:8	1977 6:5	3574:3
4:20,24	Χ	106:4 107:7	1980s 29:2	35375752:7
36:18 60:1		107:20	1982 6:10,12	363:9
112:15	<u> </u>	111:9,10	6:14 7:12	3rd4:10
117:4	yeah 14:4	youve 6:16	1993 6:15	
wolce 86:5	24:8,16	11:18 40:22		4
90:2	81:17 86:9	53:7 54:20	2	43:18 16:5
women 12:11	93:11 94:7	89:14 90:15	286:24 87:9	91:19 96:18
83:17	95:4 96:3	111:8 115:3	89:22 91:17	97:13
wonderful	108:17,19	yvan 116:9	20 31:25 32:1	40 38:6 55:23
93:9 95:23	109:10,18		38:6	41 78:19
wondering	109:20	<u> </u>	200011:7	117:1
57:2	110:4,12	zilch102:5	2001 25:17	4408 65:18
wont 24:14	year 95:2,6		2008 21:15	4575:8
113:2	95:17	0	64:11 82:15	480982:14
word 33:6	years 8:11	038:4	87:24 91:19	483342:6
87:17,17	11:17 21:16	021:19 4:3,7	91:25 96:18	49 102:17
105:17,17	55:24 57:12	4:11	97:13 101:5	4th 64:11
words 20:23	62:3 64:14	0451:22	101:9	91:14,25
50:18 56:3	64:15 65:5	082759ni1:7	2009116:12	
92:18	65:5,8	4:16	116:14,17	5
work 8:10,11	83:10 89:7		20101:20 4:2	53:7 116:15
8:21 11:12	100:20	<u> </u>	4:10 12:15	50 33:5 38:5
23:1 29:17	102:19,20	13:18 4:6	18:11,13,23	38:8,10,13
62:4,9,11	yell 33:10	1051:22	21:16 27:8	66:9
65:6 102:9	yep 109:15	58:12 66:4	116:8,11,15	500 16:5,16
109:1	ymca 24:24	66:6,7,9	2013 118:25	52 42:16 75:7
worked 65:4	youd 107:25	74:3 78:19	21 107:18	5975:7
working 9:11	107:25	1007:23	116:16	
63:11,11,12	you11 109:1	31:25 38:4	22 66:4,6	6
94:1	113:2	38:4 74:19	24 65:5	626:6 66:16
workplace	younger	11 107:18	248 2:7,15	6417600 2:15
15:25	102:16,16	117:1,3	25 66:7,9	6575:3
	I	I	l	I



3. 1. v

.

66 74:21 75:4	
5th 116:12	
7	
7 68:8 74:23	
87:12,15	
70 38:5	
7274:21,23	
75:1 7974:20	
7th 18:13,23	
<u> </u>	
871:4	
80s 64:13	
82 25:16 85 74:25	
8674:20	
9	
91:19 4:3,7 4:11 42:16	
4:11 42:16 90s11:7	
9374:19	
	1

